

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 Wednesday, 17 November 2021</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 I N D E X</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Statement of MR BEN TANNER (read) .....2</p> <p>6 Statement of MR DEAN TAYLOR (read) .....11</p> <p>7 MR COLIN TAYLOR (sworn) .....20</p> <p>8 Questions from MR O'CONNOR .....20</p> <p>9 MS DONNA TAYLOR (affirmed) .....40</p> <p>10 Questions from MR O'CONNOR .....40</p> <p>11 Questions from MS DOBBIN .....100</p> <p>12 Questions from THE CORONER .....120</p> <p>13 MR MATT LAFFAN (affirmed) .....122</p> <p>14 Questions from MS COLLIER .....122</p> <p>15 Questions from MS HILL .....174</p> <p>16 Questions from MR BERRY .....188</p> <p>17 Questions from THE CORONER .....200</p> <p>18 Questions from MR LADENBURG .....201</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>   | <p>1 when I moved to robbery task force and was posted as</p> <p>2 an acting sergeant. I moved to Barking and Dagenham, on</p> <p>3 promotion, in August 2014.</p> <p>4 "In June 2014 my second child was born, so I spent</p> <p>5 a considerable amount of time on paternity leave and</p> <p>6 annual leave. When I moved to Barking and Dagenham</p> <p>7 response team I barely knew anyone and spent the first</p> <p>8 couple of months getting to know my team. I do not</p> <p>9 recall hearing anything regarding the death of</p> <p>10 Mr Walgate, or Mr Port's name mentioned in any</p> <p>11 circumstance.</p> <p>12 "In relation to Mr Kovari and Mr Whitworth, I was</p> <p>13 not on duty when either of these bodies were found and</p> <p>14 my team had little to do with them. I cannot recall any</p> <p>15 discussions regarding bodies in suspicious or</p> <p>16 non-suspicious circumstances.</p> <p>17 "On Monday, 14 September 2015 I was early turn</p> <p>18 section sergeant. This means that I supervised the</p> <p>19 constables on my team, I ensure crime reports are</p> <p>20 completed, I liaise with management, I have an overview</p> <p>21 of the CAD system and I provide support and guidance to</p> <p>22 officers who are out on response. At the end of this</p> <p>23 shift, I was dealing with another job when information</p> <p>24 was received that a body had been found by parks</p> <p>25 officers at Abbey ruins. It is my responsibility as</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>   |
| <p>1 (10.01 am)</p> <p>2 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>3 THE CORONER: Good morning, members of the jury.</p> <p>4 Yes, Ms Collier.</p> <p>5 MS COLLIER: Madam, we are going to start the evidence this</p> <p>6 morning by reading two witness statements.</p> <p>7 The first of Police Sergeant Ben Tanner.</p> <p>8 The second, Police Constable Dean Holder.</p> <p>9 Statement of MR BEN TANNER (read)</p> <p>10 MS COLLIER: Members of the jury, the first statement, that</p> <p>11 is to say PS Ben Tanner's statement, was one that he</p> <p>12 made in the course of the investigation that was carried</p> <p>13 out by the Independent Police Complaints Commission into</p> <p>14 the police response to the deaths of Anthony, Daniel,</p> <p>15 Gabriel and Jack.</p> <p>16 It was made on 16 September 2017 and it is signed.</p> <p>17 PS Tanner says that he understands that he is not</p> <p>18 obliged to say anything to the IPCC, but that it may</p> <p>19 harm his case in any disciplinary proceedings that might</p> <p>20 happen if he does not mention when providing this</p> <p>21 written response any information or matter that he then</p> <p>22 later wants to rely on.</p> <p>23 His statement reads as follows:</p> <p>24 "I joined the MPS as a police constable in</p> <p>25 August 2003. I was based at Newham until June 2011,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p> | <p>1 section sergeant to go to the scene and assess the</p> <p>2 circumstances to begin a primary investigation. On this</p> <p>3 occasion I was in the office with Inspector O'Donohue</p> <p>4 and we had a conversation about me attending the scene.</p> <p>5 He said that he was going to the scene and that I did</p> <p>6 not need to attend.</p> <p>7 "He called me from the scene and I asked him if</p> <p>8 there was anything that he needed and he asked for</p> <p>9 a tent to be taken there. I arranged for officers to</p> <p>10 take a forensic tent to the location. I spoke to</p> <p>11 Inspector O'Donohue and he said that he did not need me</p> <p>12 to retain the early turn. He did not need anything</p> <p>13 further from me and he said I could go home. Jason</p> <p>14 [that's to say Inspector O'Donohue] said to me that he</p> <p>15 was going to be on a period of annual leave after this</p> <p>16 shift and asked that I collate the statements regarding</p> <p>17 the body that had been discovered. It would not be</p> <p>18 usual in these circumstances for me to contact the next</p> <p>19 of kin and I was not provided with any direction that it</p> <p>20 was required. I was unaware that the Taylor family had</p> <p>21 been misinformed that I would be contacting them.</p> <p>22 "I was late turn on 15 September. I cannot recall</p> <p>23 any specific reference to the body that had been found</p> <p>24 the day before. I received an email on this day from</p> <p>25 Dean Holder asking where I would like the paperwork</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p> |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 surrounding the sudden death left to be collected.</p> <p>2 I responded the following day asking for it to be left</p> <p>3 at Dagenham police station.</p> <p>4 "On 16 September I was late turn and on this day</p> <p>5 DS Sweetman has allocated me the crime on the CRIS</p> <p>6 system and has shown me as the OIC. At this stage</p> <p>7 I understood that CID had attended the scene with Jason</p> <p>8 and declared the death as non-suspicious. This was</p> <p>9 an assessment that is always carried out by those in</p> <p>10 attendance at the scene and not one that I would have</p> <p>11 had an involvement in. I knew that had there been</p> <p>12 anything to indicate anything suspicious a HAT car would</p> <p>13 have been called for guidance and that had not been</p> <p>14 necessary in relation to this body.</p> <p>15 "Once I was aware that the death was being dealt</p> <p>16 with as non-suspicious, it would not be usual for any</p> <p>17 work, actions or investigations to be done by me</p> <p>18 regarding the sudden death. It is protocol that I would</p> <p>19 look after the CRIS and deal with any actions raised by</p> <p>20 the coroner as and when they arose. It would not be</p> <p>21 usual or common practice for me to be carrying out any</p> <p>22 investigations at this stage. I would always act under</p> <p>23 the coroner's guidance.</p> <p>24 "It was actually unusual that a CRIS had been</p> <p>25 created, as normally my role would have been to collate</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p> | <p>1 explaining that I had been on rest days and on a course.</p> <p>2 I understand that the coroner opened the inquest that</p> <p>3 day and adjourned the inquest setting out a list of</p> <p>4 actions that needed to be carried out by the police.</p> <p>5 I received this on the 22nd and I updated the CRIS.</p> <p>6 I then sent a memo on the CRIS to PC Taylor, requesting</p> <p>7 that he carry out the actions required by the coroner.</p> <p>8 "When I memoed him, his warrant number appeared on</p> <p>9 the CRIS and I could see from this he was an officer</p> <p>10 with over 10 years' service and so I expected he would</p> <p>11 be fully capable of carrying out the required actions.</p> <p>12 "I memoed him because he was the officer that</p> <p>13 attended the scene and therefore I believed that he was</p> <p>14 the initial investigating officer and best placed to</p> <p>15 carry out those enquiries. A memo on a CRIS is</p> <p>16 considered best practice to allocate actions to</p> <p>17 an individual officer. I knew at this stage that the</p> <p>18 coroner had set a deadline of 3 November for those</p> <p>19 actions to be completed. I changed the OIC on the CRIS</p> <p>20 to PC Taylor and he noted this on the 23rd.</p> <p>21 "I would expect that officers that I allocated these</p> <p>22 tasks to to be able to carry these out. I would also</p> <p>23 expect that if there were any issues they would contact</p> <p>24 me or speak to their own line management. On</p> <p>25 25 September I received a phone call from PS Browning,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>                     |
| <p>1 the statements ready for the coroner and then to respond</p> <p>2 to any actions from the coroner. I believe at the time</p> <p>3 it made sense that DS Sweetman did this, as the</p> <p>4 discovery of the body and the initial investigations had</p> <p>5 involved officers from different areas, which is</p> <p>6 uncommon.</p> <p>7 "On 17 September, during my night shift, I travelled</p> <p>8 to Dagenham to collect the paperwork in order to send to</p> <p>9 the coroner in due course. I finished at 7.00 am on the</p> <p>10 18th and I was on annual leave for 18, 19 and</p> <p>11 20 September. I did not have access to emails during</p> <p>12 that time and did not see the email that was sent by the</p> <p>13 coroner.</p> <p>14 "When I returned to work on 21 September, I was on</p> <p>15 a course at Bethnal Green police station with a limited</p> <p>16 access to emails. I think it is possible that I may</p> <p>17 have received an email from 101, notifying me that</p> <p>18 Donna Taylor was trying to contact me. This name did</p> <p>19 not mean anything to me and I assumed it was a message</p> <p>20 for DS Tanner who was based in CID, so I would have</p> <p>21 forwarded that email on to them.</p> <p>22 "I received an email from Teresa Steadman [the</p> <p>23 coroner's officer] on the 18th, which I obviously did</p> <p>24 not receive and she resent this on the 21st and marked</p> <p>25 it as urgent. I responded on the 22nd apologising and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>                          | <p>1 who is the line manager of PC Taylor and PC Holder, and</p> <p>2 he said to me it was usual practice for the duty</p> <p>3 officers to investigate sudden deaths and it was not</p> <p>4 suitable for the parks police to conduct the</p> <p>5 investigation. He said that the coroner would require</p> <p>6 a report and I was concerned as I was not aware of this</p> <p>7 and I had not done one before. He did say that his</p> <p>8 officers were available to assist, which I took him up</p> <p>9 on and asked that they complete the enquiries.</p> <p>10 "I think he made reference to DI Lalani representing</p> <p>11 that a FLO be allocated to the family. I cannot recall</p> <p>12 if he mentioned that the family were unhappy. I spoke</p> <p>13 to DI Lalani and she said that I should contact DCI Kirk</p> <p>14 and request a FLO, a family liaison officer. I did this</p> <p>15 and he said no, so I updated the CRIS to that effect.</p> <p>16 "Following these phone calls, I updated the CRIS and</p> <p>17 memoed PC Taylor asking for the tasks to be completed.</p> <p>18 I allocated the CRIS back to Inspector Jason O'Donohue,</p> <p>19 as I was now aware that as the duty officer he was</p> <p>20 responsible for the sudden death. I was conscious that</p> <p>21 I was going on leave on 26 September, so I called PS</p> <p>22 Matt Laffan and asked him to contact the family and</p> <p>23 oversee the CRIS in my absence. I trusted him to make</p> <p>24 sure that there were no further issues and he confirmed</p> <p>25 that he would look after it on my behalf. I was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p> |

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 reassured by this.</p> <p>2 "I was not allocated the CRIS until</p> <p>3 16 September 2015. There were no investigative actions</p> <p>4 required at that stage because it had been declared</p> <p>5 a non-suspicious sudden death with no suspected foul</p> <p>6 play. I was therefore waiting for the coroner to</p> <p>7 provide direction of what if any enquiries they would</p> <p>8 need completing on their behalf. I had a three-day rest</p> <p>9 period from 18 to 21 September, and it was during this</p> <p>10 time that the coroner contacted me but unfortunately</p> <p>11 I did not see this. I was on a course on the 21st,</p> <p>12 which meant that I was not on operational duties and</p> <p>13 this limited my ability to respond to the coroner or</p> <p>14 action the requests.</p> <p>15 "I responded to the coroner as soon as it was</p> <p>16 practical to do so and updated the CRIS with the actions</p> <p>17 required. Given the rest period and the fact that this</p> <p>18 was a non-suspicious investigation, these were carried</p> <p>19 out expeditiously and I do not accept any suggestion</p> <p>20 there was a delay in the investigation as a result of my</p> <p>21 actions.</p> <p>22 "Between 22 and 25 September I was expecting the two</p> <p>23 officers from parks to respond to my requests for work</p> <p>24 to be done. These were officers who were not under my</p> <p>25 direct management. I had never met them and they worked</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>   | <p>1 expired."</p> <p>2 Then he says:</p> <p>3 "At no stage was I aware of Jack Taylor's sexual</p> <p>4 orientation whilst overseeing the CRIS. I had very</p> <p>5 little information regarding the circumstances of the</p> <p>6 sudden death and I knew nothing about the previous</p> <p>7 deaths of Anthony Walgate, Gabriel Kovari and</p> <p>8 Daniel Whitworth."</p> <p>9 That concludes PS Tanner's statement.</p> <p>10 Statement of MR DEAN TAYLOR (read)</p> <p>11 MS COLLIER: PC Dean Holder's statement is also one that he</p> <p>12 prepared in the context of the investigation by the</p> <p>13 IPCC. He, likewise, explains at the beginning of his</p> <p>14 statement that he does understand that he doesn't have</p> <p>15 to say anything in the statement but that if he doesn't</p> <p>16 mention it when providing his written response and then</p> <p>17 later wants to rely on it, it may harm his case.</p> <p>18 His statement is dated 12 July 2017, and it is as</p> <p>19 follows:</p> <p>20 "I joined the Metropolitan Police in February 2003</p> <p>21 as a police constable. I have always been a uniformed</p> <p>22 police constable. I joined the parks team in</p> <p>23 February 2012. This was a small team that was tasked</p> <p>24 with patrolling and dealing with any crime that occurred</p> <p>25 in the parks or open spaces in Barking and Dagenham.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>  |
| <p>1 at a different police station. I therefore was relying</p> <p>2 on them to see the CRIS message and act on the</p> <p>3 directions I had given. The fact that this had been</p> <p>4 noted on the 23rd by PC Taylor and he had not queried it</p> <p>5 with me meant that I did not think there were any</p> <p>6 issues. The coroner had provided a deadline of</p> <p>7 3 November and I did not think there was anything urgent</p> <p>8 about the jobs that I had tasked them to do.</p> <p>9 "I was not aware that Inspector O'Donohue had</p> <p>10 allocated a number of actions to PC Holder and</p> <p>11 PC Taylor, so could not have followed up with them to</p> <p>12 ensure that these were completed. I allocated a list of</p> <p>13 actions to PC Taylor on 22 September and I saw on the</p> <p>14 23rd that the memo had been noted by PC Taylor and</p> <p>15 therefore I expected him to be actioning this as and</p> <p>16 when he could in line with other commitments. I was not</p> <p>17 either officer's direct line manager and would expect</p> <p>18 the day-to-day supervision to be carried out by</p> <p>19 PS Browning. I was overseeing the CRIS and nothing</p> <p>20 caused me any concern regarding the timescales. I do</p> <p>21 not recall PC Taylor raising an issue with the actions</p> <p>22 until the 25th, which is when I was contacted by his</p> <p>23 sergeant, PS Browning. I am aware that standard CRIS</p> <p>24 supervision is seven days and therefore I would not</p> <p>25 expect to chase either officer until that period had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p> | <p>1 There was one sergeant on this team, called</p> <p>2 James Browning. Other than the initial training that</p> <p>3 I received at Hendon I have not had any training</p> <p>4 regarding sudden deaths and I have limited experience</p> <p>5 surrounding that aspect of policing.</p> <p>6 "On 14 September I started my shift at 10.00 am and</p> <p>7 began bicycle patrol with PC Jon Taylor. The area we</p> <p>8 were cycling around is an area we would attend daily,</p> <p>9 but the particular spot where the body of Jack Taylor</p> <p>10 was found was slightly off our route. Had we not been</p> <p>11 flagged down, there is a chance we would have still seen</p> <p>12 the body whilst on our patrol.</p> <p>13 "Regarding my knowledge of the murder of the three</p> <p>14 other men, I was only aware that one body had been</p> <p>15 found. I had no knowledge of the age or sex of the</p> <p>16 deceased. Nor was I aware of the circumstances of the</p> <p>17 death. I had cycled past and it had been cordoned off</p> <p>18 and I had then heard in passing that there had been</p> <p>19 a dead body there. That was the extent of my knowledge.</p> <p>20 I had no knowledge of the investigation into</p> <p>21 Mr Walgate's death. It may sound strange to someone who</p> <p>22 is not in the police, but the information surrounding</p> <p>23 these deaths would not be disseminated to us. We</p> <p>24 receive a daily briefing from the intelligence unit who</p> <p>25 detail information that we should be aware of. We do</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p> |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 not get a news report of what has happened in the area<br/>2 recently.<br/>3 "I made a statement after the discovery of<br/>4 Jack Taylor's body in accordance with protocol. This<br/>5 was written the following morning when events were fresh<br/>6 in my mind. I started the shift on 15 September and<br/>7 began drafting the statement. This statement details<br/>8 the events of the discovery of the body to the best of<br/>9 my recollection. When I came across the body, there<br/>10 were no signs of injury or foul play, which led me to<br/>11 believe that the cause of death was likely to have been<br/>12 a drug overdose.<br/>13 "I had obviously contacted the CAD and informed them<br/>14 that we found a dead body. Following this, CID was<br/>15 contacted and it is common practice that a supervisor<br/>16 attends, it would be a matter for them to decide whether<br/>17 the deaths were suspicious or non-suspicious, it is our<br/>18 responsibility to brief them on what we had found.<br/>19 "Whilst we were waiting for the other officers to<br/>20 attend we carried out the search. Regardless of whether<br/>21 a death is suspicious or not, the items found on the<br/>22 body of the deceased will always be taken to the police<br/>23 station and will be seized. I took the lighter and the<br/>24 clear bottle of liquid out of the same pocket and placed<br/>25 them in the same bag. In hindsight, I shouldn't have</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>  | <p>1 that just happened to be under the body. I can<br/>2 appreciate, with hindsight, that the blanket should have<br/>3 been seized. This was an oversight on my behalf.<br/>4 Obviously the duty officer and CID attended and at no<br/>5 point did anyone direct me to seize it.<br/>6 "Following on from me making the statement regarding<br/>7 our involvement in relation to the deceased, I contacted<br/>8 Detective Sergeant Ben Tanner to find out what we needed<br/>9 to do with our statements. We were directed to leave<br/>10 them at the front counter, which we did, we expected<br/>11 this would be the last of our involvement with the<br/>12 deceased and that we would return to our role patrolling<br/>13 the parks area.<br/>14 "I understand that the CRIS was updated allocating<br/>15 PC Jon Taylor as the OIC on 22 September. This was<br/>16 a rest day for me and for Jon. I returned to work on<br/>17 24 September and I was told that we had been tasked with<br/>18 further enquiries surrounding the body that we had<br/>19 discovered. He talked me through the tasks, what was<br/>20 needed to be done by us. I knew he had spoken to CID<br/>21 and we had made the decision to wait for our sergeant to<br/>22 return to work before beginning these enquiries. This<br/>23 was to ensure that he was happy for us to do them and<br/>24 that he was okay for both of us being taken away from<br/>25 our day-to-day responsibilities.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>  |
| <p>1 done this and clearly should have placed them in<br/>2 separate bags. I can see now that this was a mistake<br/>3 but at the time I did not fully appreciate the problem<br/>4 of doing so. It is something that I would never do<br/>5 again as I can see that there is potential for cross<br/>6 contamination of forensic evidence. I can only<br/>7 apologise and stress that this was done with no ill<br/>8 intent on my behalf to hinder the investigation. I do<br/>9 accept that placing them in the same bag may have caused<br/>10 them to become contaminated, however I thought that as<br/>11 they had come out of the same pocket any contamination<br/>12 would have already taken place.<br/>13 "My initial assessment of the scene was that we were<br/>14 dealing with someone who had overdosed on drugs. This<br/>15 was confirmed by the duty officer and CID when they<br/>16 attended. I did not seize the blanket because I did not<br/>17 believe it was an item connected with Mr Taylor. The<br/>18 area in which he was found is regularly used by homeless<br/>19 people and bedding and clothing are often left<br/>20 discarded. On this day I noticed that there were some<br/>21 sleeping bags draped over the wall and these have been<br/>22 referenced by other officers in their notes. I assumed<br/>23 that the blanket that was under Jack Taylor did not<br/>24 belong to him or have anything to do with his death and<br/>25 was an article that had been left behind by someone else</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p> | <p>1 "Before we were able to start our usual patrol Jon<br/>2 received a message to call Donna Taylor. Jon called her<br/>3 and I can recall from what Jon what was saying and what<br/>4 he told me afterwards that she was unhappy and could not<br/>5 understand how she had not been contacted by the police.<br/>6 Jon's response had been that we would go round to the<br/>7 house, I think he felt bad that she had lost a family<br/>8 member and wanted to help. It was easy for to us<br/>9 include the house visit as part of our cycle patrol, so<br/>10 we cycled to their address.<br/>11 "When we arrived at the address the whole family<br/>12 were there, Mr Taylor's two sisters and his mum and dad.<br/>13 I remember they were all sat facing us and had a number<br/>14 of questions about the drugs and the circumstances of<br/>15 the discovery of the body. They asked what we knew<br/>16 about his death. We described the items that had been<br/>17 found on him, the drugs, the wallet, the syringe. We<br/>18 asked if he was a drug user or if they had knowledge of<br/>19 him being a drug user and they stated that he was not.<br/>20 "I dispute the evidence from Donna Taylor that<br/>21 I referenced the red blanket during this visit. By this<br/>22 point I had dismissed it in my mind as not being<br/>23 connected with the body and therefore it would not even<br/>24 have crossed my mind to mention it to the family. Donna<br/>25 did not query with me why he had a red blanket with him.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p> |

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 "They were adamant when speaking to us that Jack<br/>2 would not have been taking drugs and they were adamant<br/>3 that he would not have been in the Barking area. They<br/>4 did say that he wouldn't just sit down anywhere, as he<br/>5 is quite particular. She said that he had got a taxi<br/>6 everywhere and wouldn't have walked and this was one of<br/>7 things we noted to assist our enquiries.<br/>8 "We left the address and thought it was very sad<br/>9 that they had lost a family member who they obviously<br/>10 cared about very deeply. We noted their concerns and<br/>11 agreed to relay these to our supervisors and the other<br/>12 officers involved with the deceased. We didn't however<br/>13 think this was unusual, as we believed that this was<br/>14 a family finding it difficult to accept the death of<br/>15 a loved one.<br/>16 "I believe that PC Taylor called the Trades Hall<br/>17 social club on that day based on the information that we<br/>18 had received. We were told he had been there and that<br/>19 he used a local taxi company. We received this<br/>20 information just at the end of our shift and we decided<br/>21 that we would visit the taxi company the next day to<br/>22 follow up that enquiry. At this stage, we were still<br/>23 dealing with a sudden non-suspicious death and our<br/>24 responsibility was to complete the tasks set by the<br/>25 coroner by the deadline that she had provided.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>                                     | <p>1 movements immediately prior to his death, so that we<br/>2 could establish who the last person was who he spoke to.<br/>3 In order to achieve the latter, we decided that CCTV<br/>4 enquiries were necessary. It struck us that often with<br/>5 CCTV there is a relatively short window before it is<br/>6 deleted and therefore our priority was collecting this,<br/>7 rather than taking statements from the family.<br/>8 "I was not aware that Mr Taylor was homosexual when<br/>9 I first discovered the body and during the investigative<br/>10 work that I did, up until finding the CCTV. When<br/>11 PC Taylor and I viewed the CCTV, we discussed whether<br/>12 the man he was meeting was a romantic encounter. We<br/>13 considered alternatively that he was meeting him to buy<br/>14 drugs. Either way, this did not have any detrimental<br/>15 effect on the way in which we were carrying out the<br/>16 investigation. We asked the family if they knew whether<br/>17 he was gay, to try to help us ascertain the identity of<br/>18 the man from the CCTV and they said he was not.<br/>19 "I was investigating the circumstances of<br/>20 Mr Taylor's death to the best of my ability, regardless<br/>21 of his race, religion or sexuality."<br/>22 That is the end of his statement, which, as I said,<br/>23 was dated 12 July 2017.<br/>24 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, may we now, please, call Colin Taylor.<br/>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p> |
| <p>1 "I have detailed in my statement of 11 November 2015<br/>2 the actions I carried out on 25 September 2015. We<br/>3 dedicated our shift to the investigation to complete the<br/>4 tasks allocated to us by the coroner. We were able to<br/>5 find CCTV that covered the walk of Jack Taylor and<br/>6 Stephen Port to the library. Unfortunately the CCTV<br/>7 lost them at that point. We seized the council CCTV but<br/>8 were conscious that the image of both men was not clear.<br/>9 The council CCTV helped to show the route but this only<br/>10 covered part of their route, until they disappeared from<br/>11 sight with no indication as to where they were going.<br/>12 We felt that the next best course of action would be to<br/>13 see if we could obtain a clearer, closer image from one<br/>14 of the premises on the high street. There were also<br/>15 outstanding enquiries with premises in the locality to<br/>16 see if the two men could be picked up again when they<br/>17 were continuing on with their journey.<br/>18 "I believe that I carried out all the tasks that<br/>19 I had been assigned expeditiously and within the<br/>20 deadline set by the coroner.<br/>21 "By 25 September we were aware that the CID and the<br/>22 emergency response policing team had agreed that they<br/>23 would carry out the phone enquiries and therefore these<br/>24 were not our responsibility. We needed to take<br/>25 statements from Jack Taylor's family and work out Jack's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p> | <p>1 MR COLIN TAYLOR (sworn)<br/>2 Questions from MR O'CONNOR<br/>3 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, Mr Taylor, do please take a seat.<br/>4 Can you give us your full name, please?<br/>5 <b>A. Colin Taylor.</b><br/>6 Q. Mr Taylor, I know that you have been sitting in court<br/>7 with your family for most of the time that we have been<br/>8 here.<br/>9 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>10 Q. Which is six weeks now.<br/>11 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>12 Q. It is six weeks since your two daughters read out the<br/>13 pen portrait relating to Jack, and I am sure that we can<br/>14 all remember that day and remember what they said about<br/>15 him.<br/>16 Of course, one of the main themes of that statement<br/>17 that they read was just how close a family you were, you<br/>18 and Jeanette and Donna and Jenny and Jack.<br/>19 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>20 Q. It is right, isn't it, that Jack still lived at home<br/>21 with you and Jeanette at that time?<br/>22 <b>A. Yes, he did.</b><br/>23 Q. It would seem from the statements you have put in and,<br/>24 again, what we heard from the pen portrait, that he was<br/>25 a very lively person, the life and soul of the party?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes, he was. He would help anyone, he would -- well, he</b><br/> 2 <b>was life and soul of the -- you know, everyone. Can I?</b><br/> 3 Q. Yes.<br/> 4 <b>A. When he died, mum had a breakdown and the girls took</b><br/> 5 <b>over, besides the point. When he got buried, the</b><br/> 6 <b>funeral directors knew there was going to be at least</b><br/> 7 <b>300 people turn up, so they put speakers outside the</b><br/> 8 <b>church so people could hear the service. That is how</b><br/> 9 <b>popular he was.</b><br/> 10 Q. We have seen and heard something about his social life<br/> 11 going down to the Trades Hall with all his friends?<br/> 12 <b>A. Yes, the Trades Hall, sounds like -- it is a club, it is</b><br/> 13 <b>a working men's club. So Jack used to work from Sunday</b><br/> 14 <b>night till Thursday night -- Sunday -- night work,</b><br/> 15 <b>Sunday to Thursday, Fridays and Saturdays was his days</b><br/> 16 <b>off, so Friday he used to go out with his friends and</b><br/> 17 <b>Saturday he used to go down to Trades Hall, which was</b><br/> 18 <b>only a working men's club, it wasn't a club as 3.00,</b><br/> 19 <b>4.00 in the morning.</b><br/> 20 Q. No.<br/> 21 You mentioned his work, he actually worked at the<br/> 22 London City Bond warehouse?<br/> 23 <b>A. Yes, it has been said he was a forklift driver. He was,</b><br/> 24 <b>but he also was a checker, and he had special clients</b><br/> 25 <b>that -- the champagne he was dealing with was £1,000</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p> | <p>1 medication for those headaches?<br/> 2 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/> 3 Q. Other than that, any health problems?<br/> 4 <b>A. None at all.</b><br/> 5 Q. We have seen from your evidence, your statement,<br/> 6 Mr Taylor, I think the last time that you saw Jack, and<br/> 7 I think you were the last member of the family to see<br/> 8 him, was on one of those times you have described when<br/> 9 he wasn't at work. It was in fact late on the Saturday<br/> 10 night, going over into early Sunday morning?<br/> 11 <b>A. Yes. I was sitting on the settee watching a film. He</b><br/> 12 <b>has come in, he has said, "I am telling mum" -- I was</b><br/> 13 <b>eating a packet of crisps, I am not allowed. And we had</b><br/> 14 <b>a laugh, he said, "I am going to bed now, dad", and that</b><br/> 15 <b>was it. He wasn't drunk. He was merry, yes.</b><br/> 16 Q. We know from the evidence that he had just come back<br/> 17 from the Trades Hall and you say he wasn't drunk.<br/> 18 Perhaps he had had some drinks, but not --<br/> 19 <b>A. He had had some drinks but he wasn't drunk or anything</b><br/> 20 <b>like that.</b><br/> 21 Q. Yes.<br/> 22 <b>A. The laugh was that I was eating crisps and he said I am</b><br/> 23 <b>going to take a photo of you and I'm going to show mum</b><br/> 24 <b>in the morning.</b><br/> 25 Q. You had waited until she had gone to bed to eat the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p> |
| <p>1 <b>a bottle, he was that sort of -- you know, that was his</b><br/> 2 <b>job, it was not just a forklift driver.</b><br/> 3 Q. So he was dealing with important clients, special high<br/> 4 value goods?<br/> 5 <b>A. Yes, he had special clients from Chelsea and all that.</b><br/> 6 Q. Again, we have heard in the evidence that when you and<br/> 7 your family were asked about Jack after his death, one<br/> 8 of the things that you repeatedly told the police was<br/> 9 that he wasn't someone who took drugs, and was there<br/> 10 a connection there with his work?<br/> 11 <b>A. Because it was a bonded warehouse, with paints and</b><br/> 12 <b>spirits which were worth a lot of money, they randomly</b><br/> 13 <b>done checks to see, you know, if everything was okay.</b><br/> 14 <b>You know what I mean, like in --</b><br/> 15 Q. They did drug tests?<br/> 16 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/> 17 Q. So that was just one of the reasons perhaps why Jack<br/> 18 didn't take drugs?<br/> 19 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/> 20 Q. He was a young man and from what you have said full of<br/> 21 life. But he did have, on his health side, he did have<br/> 22 some headaches I think around the time he died?<br/> 23 <b>A. That's right, he used to suffer from migraine now and</b><br/> 24 <b>again.</b><br/> 25 Q. We have heard a little bit of evidence he was taking</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>   | <p>1 crisps, had you?<br/> 2 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/> 3 Q. Did it strike you at the time as anything wrong with<br/> 4 Jack, anything that he was unhappy about?<br/> 5 <b>A. No, he was smiling as usual.</b><br/> 6 Q. That was that night and you no doubt went to bed some<br/> 7 time after that yourself?<br/> 8 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/> 9 Q. Then the next morning, I think you said to your wife you<br/> 10 assumed that he was upstairs in bed because you had seen<br/> 11 him come home and she said no, actually he is not, she<br/> 12 had looked round the door?<br/> 13 <b>A. Yes, that's right, because my wife didn't see him that</b><br/> 14 <b>night she thought he may be in bed, she went in there</b><br/> 15 <b>and said, "He hasn't slept in his bed", I had seen him</b><br/> 16 <b>go up and we thought, you know, we didn't think</b><br/> 17 <b>anything, because he had a lot of friends we thought he</b><br/> 18 <b>has gone out, because when he come in at 1.10,</b><br/> 19 <b>I actually went to bed about 1.30, so that was it, you</b><br/> 20 <b>know.</b><br/> 21 Q. Initially perhaps you were not particularly worried, you<br/> 22 just assumed he had gone out with other friend?<br/> 23 <b>A. No, not at all. Not that he had done it a lot. But he</b><br/> 24 <b>was 25. He was not a little kid, you know what I mean,</b><br/> 25 <b>it is ...</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>                         |

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Q. As the day went on, did you try and contact him, make<br/>2 calls to his mobile phone?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, his phone was dead. And then we thought, well he<br/>4 is at work Sunday night, we will see if he turns up for<br/>5 work and he didn't turn up and we tried to contact the<br/>6 firm but we found out later on when the police come<br/>7 round that something bad had happened to him.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Yes. As you say, he was due to start his working week<br/>9 as it were that night on the Sunday night?</p> <p>10 <b>A. About 9.00/9.30.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Did you or one of members of the family try and contact<br/>12 LCB and find out if he was there?</p> <p>13 <b>A. All day we were trying to contact his phone but it was<br/>14 just going dead, you know, nothing, nothing at all.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 Then did you find out that night whether he was at<br/>17 work or not or was that something that happened later?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, we couldn't find out that night.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Right.</p> <p>20 <b>A. So the next day, we all phoned round, you know, his<br/>21 mates, his friends, no -- we still didn't think anything<br/>22 was suspicious. He didn't do it a lot, but we thought,<br/>23 oh, he has just had a sickie, you know ...</b></p> <p>24 Q. You assumed that it would all be all right and you would<br/>25 realise what had happened later?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p> | <p>1 <b>whatever, I didn't at the time, and she was shaking her<br/>2 head, you know, that she had just come out with it.</b></p> <p>3 <b>My wife had that horrible scream, you know, when you<br/>4 hear something really bad. That was it.</b></p> <p>5 <b>They said about drugs and we said he didn't take<br/>6 drugs. And at that time, I said to the youngest one go<br/>7 up to the bedroom. Now, we didn't know what happened to<br/>8 Jack or anything, so she went up the bedroom and she<br/>9 come down and she went, "God, that is tidy". So<br/>10 obviously at that time they thought he was a drug<br/>11 addict, that was it.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Let me just go back and ask you one or two questions<br/>13 about the story you have told us.</p> <p>14 First of all then, it is obviously the most<br/>15 distressing news you could have had. But did you feel<br/>16 that it could have been handled better?</p> <p>17 <b>A. They should have sat us both down and said, "We have got<br/>18 some bad news". That is all they had to say, then you<br/>19 can make your own conclusions then. But not straight in<br/>20 your face, straight like that, it was horrible. It was<br/>21 horrible.</b></p> <p>22 Q. What did they tell you about the circumstances of Jack's<br/>23 death, where he had been found, what if anything they<br/>24 knew about how he died?</p> <p>25 <b>A. They said about Abbey ruins, but then they said the</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p> |
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Now we are on the Monday and that was a working day for<br/>3 you, I think?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, I went to work in my cab, around Barking. I went<br/>5 home 4.00 that day, early, funnily enough and the police<br/>6 arrived.</b></p> <p>7 Q. So it was not long after you got back?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I think it was around 5.00 that the police --</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, it was around 5.00.</b></p> <p>11 Q. -- came to the house.</p> <p>12 What do you remember about that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I was on the phone to Donna, and, you know, seeing where<br/>14 Jack was, did she hear anything, anything. Me and in my<br/>15 wife were near the street door and then the bell rung<br/>16 and there was three lady police officers.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Yes.</p> <p>18 <b>A. One very young, about 21/22, and the others were a bit<br/>19 older, 30/32.</b></p> <p>20 <b>The youngest one went to us:</b><br/>21 <b>"Are you Jack's mum and dad?"</b></p> <p>22 <b>We said yes. And she just come out of the blue and<br/>23 said, "He is dead". Not sit down, not anything, and the<br/>24 oldest one was in the kitchen shaking her head on the<br/>25 phone to -- now I know it was Tanner, Sergeant Tanner,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>   | <p>1 <b>park. So we are thinking Barking Park, but it weren't.<br/>2 It is a park joining the Abbey ruins, but it ain't<br/>3 really a park.</b></p> <p>4 <b>They said he was found with drugs on him. And we<br/>5 said he was anti drugs. He had to be -- well, he was<br/>6 anyway -- in his job.</b></p> <p>7 <b>That was it.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You mention --</p> <p>9 <b>A. We were still in shock then.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Of course you were, of course you were.</p> <p>11 You mentioned that I think one of officers went up<br/>12 to Jack's bedroom. Had they asked about whether he was<br/>13 on any medication at that stage, was that why they went<br/>14 up or did they just ask to see it?</p> <p>15 <b>A. No, they didn't ask for medication but she went up<br/>16 there, the youngest one, and she come down and you got<br/>17 tablets up there and it was the migraine tablets.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Then you mentioned that I think it would have been that<br/>19 officer who remarked that his room was tidy?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, because they actually expected Jack to be a drug<br/>21 addict and it would be messy, it would have drugs here<br/>22 there and everywhere I suppose.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Is that just your own thought process or something that<br/>24 she actually said?</p> <p>25 <b>A. No, she didn't say that, but they thought they may find</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>  |

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 <b>some up there because we didn't know he had died.</b></p> <p>2 Q. We have read one of the statements from one of those</p> <p>3 officers who, amongst other things, mentions the point</p> <p>4 about the medication.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Do you remember, did they actually take the drugs away</p> <p>7 with them on that day or make a list or --</p> <p>8 <b>A. I don't think they did. I think -- it may have been Jon</b></p> <p>9 <b>and Dean took them. I am not that clear about that.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes. At some stage the police took the drugs away?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, and they found out it was prescribed by the doctor</b></p> <p>12 <b>and it was proper, you know.</b></p> <p>13 Q. You will remember, and the jury have heard, the evidence</p> <p>14 from Dr Soosay, the pathologist who conducted the post</p> <p>15 mortem only a day or so later and she already knew about</p> <p>16 those drugs at that point, didn't she, so that is no</p> <p>17 doubt how that message got through?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. That is what the police officers told you about Jack's</p> <p>20 death. Did they say anything about what was going to</p> <p>21 happen next, what you were to expect?</p> <p>22 <b>A. They did say -- I thought they said "Jenner" but it was</b></p> <p>23 <b>"Tanner". They did say someone will -- like</b></p> <p>24 <b>Sergeant Tanner will get in contact with you, but 11</b></p> <p>25 <b>days went past ...</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p> | <p>1 <b>from the police yet?"</b></p> <p>2 <b>"No, no, we haven't heard nothing."</b></p> <p>3 <b>I did say to them:</b></p> <p>4 <b>"Just leave it, because they will get in contact."</b></p> <p>5 <b>After 10 or 11 days they took it to themselves to do</b></p> <p>6 <b>what they done.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We will hear from Donna about that --</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. -- but you thought the police would be in contact</p> <p>10 because that is what you had been told?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. We have already heard from PC Taylor and we have just</p> <p>13 heard PC Holder's statement that, from the Monday, when</p> <p>14 you were, as you just described, the police came to your</p> <p>15 door and told but Jack's death, it was actually the</p> <p>16 Friday after that, so two weeks as it were, the inside</p> <p>17 of two weeks, the next contact you as a family had with</p> <p>18 the police?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That's right.</b></p> <p>20 Q. During that period, you have told us that the police</p> <p>21 didn't get in touch. I think it is right to say that</p> <p>22 you did though have some contact during that time with</p> <p>23 the coroner's office. Let's not worry about who you</p> <p>24 spoke to, someone in the coroner's office?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Someone in the coroner's office said:</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>  |
| <p>1 Q. We will come to that.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Sorry.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Don't worry.</p> <p>4 So Tanner/Jenner, did they leave you a number or</p> <p>5 a card or something along those lines?</p> <p>6 <b>A. They left us a card. I put it in the drawer, I didn't</b></p> <p>7 <b>look at it because I was caring for my wife, because she</b></p> <p>8 <b>was -- you know, she was all over the place.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 Looking at PC Greenaway's witness statement, that</p> <p>11 was the one we read out, it sounded as though they were</p> <p>12 there for 45 minutes or so. Does that sound about right</p> <p>13 or -- I mean obviously it is a very difficult time.</p> <p>14 <b>A. I would say at least a half hour, at least a half hour.</b></p> <p>15 Q. That was that day. We will hear from Donna, your</p> <p>16 daughter, but is it right that it was just you and</p> <p>17 Jeanette in the house at that point?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Yes. You were going to go on to say what happened in</p> <p>20 the days that followed.</p> <p>21 <b>A. Well, what didn't happen.</b></p> <p>22 <b>Where I was looking, because my wife had</b></p> <p>23 <b>a breakdown. She was gone. I was looking after her.</b></p> <p>24 <b>And my daughters kept saying:</b></p> <p>25 <b>"Have you heard from the police yet? Have you heard</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>  | <p>1 <b>"You can have Jack's body buried or you wait for the</b></p> <p>2 <b>..."</b></p> <p>3 <b>I can't say the other word, but the six-week one</b></p> <p>4 <b>where they do the drugs and all that. I said, I took it</b></p> <p>5 <b>on myself, because my wife was in bits, I said:</b></p> <p>6 <b>"Can we have the body as soon as possible, please?"</b></p> <p>7 Q. Was that someone who contacted you or did you contact</p> <p>8 them or can you not remember?</p> <p>9 <b>A. They contacted me.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Right. But, as you said, you had a discussion with them</p> <p>11 about the arrangements for Jack's funeral?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Did they tell you anything about the investigation or</p> <p>14 any more about the circumstances of his death?</p> <p>15 <b>A. No, nothing.</b></p> <p>16 Q. So it was just about those arrangements?</p> <p>17 <b>A. It sounds horrible, I was glad to get Jack's body back,</b></p> <p>18 <b>and so we could do something. At the time we hadn't</b></p> <p>19 <b>even identified him.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Let's go forward to that, as we said, the -- a bit less</p> <p>21 than two weeks later, the Friday of the week after. Now</p> <p>22 we have heard as I say from PC Taylor and also we have</p> <p>23 just heard PC Holder's statement being read out. They</p> <p>24 came on their bikes to the door?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p> |



|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Q. At that time it wasn't just you and Jeanette there, both<br/>2 Jenny and Donna were there with you?<br/>3 <b>A. That's right.</b><br/>4 Q. Was that just a coincidence or -- we have heard that<br/>5 Donna had been ringing the police that day, so did they<br/>6 know that PC Taylor and Holder were coming round or --<br/>7 <b>A. I don't think they knew they was coming. They was<br/>8 coming round to see -- because we have got grandkids,<br/>9 they was making sure they were on their own and seeing<br/>10 that we were all right, you know what I mean.</b><br/>11 <b>They arrived and I can remember saying to them,<br/>12 "Don't leave your bikes out, there bring them through",<br/>13 and we put them out the garden. I remember that.</b><br/>14 Q. We have just heard PC Holder's description of that<br/>15 event, arriving, the family being there, discussion, you<br/>16 having questions to ask, them providing some information<br/>17 to you.<br/>18 Is that more or less as you remember it?<br/>19 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>20 Q. Do you remember what they told you about the<br/>21 circumstances of Jack's death?<br/>22 <b>A. I think they had it -- I can assume something now, but<br/>23 I do know now, I think someone had told them he was a --<br/>24 I don't want to say druggy, he has took an overdose and<br/>25 that is what they was trying to say. And we said he was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p> | <p>1 Q. All right, so the headache, the migraine tablets?<br/>2 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>3 Q. Did they say anything about whether they thought Jack's<br/>4 death was suspicious or what the sort of status was?<br/>5 <b>A. Their actual words was -- I can remember because you<br/>6 remember things like that:<br/>7 "It is not suspicious, we believe Jack took<br/>8 an overdose".</b><br/>9 Q. Yes. Can you remember roughly how long they were there<br/>10 on that occasion?<br/>11 <b>A. I would say 30 minutes, half -- you know, half an hour,<br/>12 30 minutes.</b><br/>13 Q. Is there anything else that you particularly remember<br/>14 about that day, when they came to your house?<br/>15 <b>A. When they went, we started talking to each other and,<br/>16 because the drugs kept coming out, coming out, coming<br/>17 out, we wasn't happy. We wasn't happy. Not with them.<br/>18 As I say, they was park officers, they wasn't police --<br/>19 we didn't class them -- they are police, but we didn't<br/>20 class them as proper police. I am not belittling them,<br/>21 but we thought we would get someone, you know ...</b><br/>22 Q. Well, we know, and the jury have heard, and they will<br/>23 hear a bit more this afternoon, that of course there<br/>24 were other officers who were involved and to some extent<br/>25 took over the investigation as the weeks passed.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p> |
| <p>1 <b>anti drugs, again.</b><br/>2 Q. Do you think they used those words or words to that<br/>3 effect?<br/>4 <b>A. Yes, because someone had told them that. At the end of<br/>5 the day, I've got no reason to have a go at them. They<br/>6 are park officers. I think they give up on Jack -- not<br/>7 them park officers, the CID and all that, give up on<br/>8 Jack, he's a druggy, because Mr Sweetman, on Monday --<br/>9 I'm sorry I am jumping, I just got it in my head, he<br/>10 presumed Jack was a drug taker because of how slim he<br/>11 was. He worked 60 hours a week. He worked night work.<br/>12 So he wasn't eating junk food and all that. And I think<br/>13 that is how they have took it, because they was only<br/>14 park officers. I am not having a go at them or anything<br/>15 like that. I think the wrong people was in charge of<br/>16 it, if you get what I mean?</b><br/>17 Q. Yes.<br/>18 I think they also went up to Jack's room?<br/>19 <b>A. Yes, they did.</b><br/>20 Q. Did they explain why they went up there?<br/>21 <b>A. To have a look round. I presume for drugs. Because --<br/>22 sorry -- they didn't know the other police ladies went<br/>23 up there, or one of them went up there. So they have<br/>24 just gone up there to have a look round. They see the<br/>25 drugs. I think they took them then.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>   | <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>2 Q. And we will hear from your daughter Donna about her<br/>3 discussions with those other officers, because I think<br/>4 it is right that really, from that moment on, it was<br/>5 Donna and your other daughter Jenny who sort of took the<br/>6 lead in communicating with the police?<br/>7 <b>A. They could see we was not capable of doing anything.<br/>8 Our world had fell apart and because how old they were,<br/>9 and credit to them, they took over.</b><br/>10 Q. Yes.<br/>11 <b>A. It looked like we didn't care. We did care, but we<br/>12 couldn't do it.</b><br/>13 Q. Mr Taylor, you say that. I am sure that no one really<br/>14 does think that you didn't care and it is quite<br/>15 understandable why your daughters took over liaising<br/>16 with the police and we will hear from Donna about what<br/>17 happened.<br/>18 After that, I think it is right to say though that<br/>19 there was one other police officer who you had some<br/>20 contact with?<br/>21 <b>A. Laffan.</b><br/>22 Q. Sergeant Laffan, yes?<br/>23 <b>A. Matt.</b><br/>24 Q. Yes, Matt.<br/>25 You mentioned in your statement, you described him</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>  |

1 as being different to all the rest, really nice and  
 2 cared?  
 3 **A. Yes, he did come across that way. We asked him to look  
 4 into things, he said he was looking into them.**  
 5 Q. Did you meet him more than once during this time or just  
 6 once or can you not remember?  
 7 **A. No, about two or three times I think.**  
 8 Q. You mentioned that it was him who showed you a CCTV  
 9 image of Jack with the other man, of course we now know  
 10 that was Stephen Port?  
 11 **A. The nice thing about what he done, he got us to sit down  
 12 and look at it. He didn't just show it like the other  
 13 young police officer. And it is shocking to see -- we  
 14 knew this man had actually done something to Jack, to be  
 15 honest, because his phone was cut off. Jack had his  
 16 phone 24/7. It didn't stop, you know? He was that way.  
 17 When we couldn't contact him with his phone and then we  
 18 seen these pictures of this man, we knew something had  
 19 happened.**  
 20 Q. Yes, and I think it was also Sergeant Laffan who phoned  
 21 you at the end of this time when -- to tell you that it  
 22 looked like they had found someone, they were arresting  
 23 someone, and of course the jury have heard that that  
 24 person was Stephen Port?  
 25 **A. Yes, that's right.**

Page 37

1 Q. Thank you very much, Mr Taylor, those are all the  
 2 questions I have for you.  
 3 **A. Can I just?**  
 4 Q. Of course.  
 5 **A. We think, because the police treated Jack as a drug  
 6 addict, the police didn't look any further.**  
 7 **We have got nothing against the police in whole.**  
 8 **But listening to everything what has come out, we know  
 9 they let all the boys down, not one boy, all the four of  
 10 them and not only the boys, the people who got raped.**  
 11 **If they would have done something from the start, this  
 12 would have ended.**  
 13 **I know the police didn't kill him, it was Port, but  
 14 he could have been stopped and I would like to do  
 15 a mention to them MIT, Tim Duffield, he was the leader  
 16 of the team, and Ian Atkinson was then our liaison  
 17 officer. So 15 October we had a liaison officer and  
 18 this had gone on for four weeks and we hadn't had  
 19 no one. We had a police officer but we had no one to  
 20 see how we was, what we was doing, you know.**  
 21 **When they come round, we buried Jack on 2 October.**  
 22 **We had Mr Sweetman talking Monday, saying they was  
 23 getting closer, closer. That was on 5 October. We  
 24 buried Jack on 2 October. They could have stopped us  
 25 burying Jack and getting vital evidence off a Jack. By**

Page 38

1 **doing that, the MIT team come round about five weeks  
 2 later and -- five weeks later, sorry, and asked us can  
 3 they exhume Jack's body, because they didn't have the  
 4 evidence they needed. So it was like losing Jack twice.**  
 5 **We said yes, because it was a Sunday at 10.00, we knew  
 6 there was something they was going to ask us, so we have  
 7 already talked about it. To help the police we would  
 8 have done anything.**  
 9 **I would like to say the MIT team or whatever they  
 10 are called, Tim Duffield, Mark Richards and his  
 11 brilliant team, at the Old Bailey, helped us so much to  
 12 get us through what we was going through. If the police  
 13 would have just listened to all them lovely people  
 14 throughout the first murder to the fourth murder, this  
 15 would never have happened. We wouldn't be doing this  
 16 now.**  
 17 Q. Yes.  
 18 **A. And they should have listened. Just listened to people,  
 19 who had no experience in police but they built it all  
 20 together and they built a picture and the police were  
 21 saying, "No, no, no, no. Not connected".**  
 22 **MR O'CONNOR: Thank you very much, Mr Taylor.**  
 23 **If you just wait there, there may be some further  
 24 questions for you.**  
 25 **A. All right.**

Page 39

1 **MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I don't think in fact there are any  
 2 further questions.**  
 3 THE CORONER: Mr Taylor, thank you very much. We are going  
 4 to take a break there.  
 5 We will take a short break, members of the jury.  
 6 (The proceedings continued in the absence of the jury)  
 7 (10.54 am)  
 8 (A short adjournment)  
 9 (11.10 am)  
 10 (In the presence of the jury)  
 11 THE CORONER: Yes.  
 12 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, may we please call Donna Taylor.  
 13 MS DONNA TAYLOR (affirmed)  
 14 Questions from MR O'CONNOR  
 15 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, Ms Taylor. Do take a seat, make  
 16 yourself comfortable.  
 17 Can you give us your full name, please?  
 18 **A. It is Ms Donna Marie Taylor.**  
 19 Q. Thank you.  
 20 Ms Taylor, you have been in court listening to your  
 21 dad give evidence this morning and of course you also  
 22 helped to read out the pen portrait some time ago now  
 23 with your sister.  
 24 We have heard both from the pen portrait, from your  
 25 dad, quite what a close family you all were and

Page 40

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 obviously still are. As far as Jack is concerned, you</p> <p>2 say in one of your statements that you were not just</p> <p>3 like brother and sister, you were like best friends, is</p> <p>4 that right?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, that is.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Tell us just something about your relationship.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Obviously we had a brother and sister relationship, but</b></p> <p>8 <b>we also did everything together, we went theatres</b></p> <p>9 <b>together, we went out for meals together, we shared</b></p> <p>10 <b>a lot of the same friends. We pretty much spent a lot</b></p> <p>11 <b>of time outside the family together as well, the two of</b></p> <p>12 <b>us.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Yes. You of course had a family of your own, so you</p> <p>14 were not living in the family home with your dad and</p> <p>15 your mum and Jack at the time that he died?</p> <p>16 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>17 Q. When did you become aware that Jack hadn't come home</p> <p>18 that night or that your parents were not able to contact</p> <p>19 him on that weekend?</p> <p>20 <b>A. So on the Sunday, obviously I had spoke to mum and dad,</b></p> <p>21 <b>which would be normal, we would speak on the phone and</b></p> <p>22 <b>they had said that Jack wasn't in his room, that he was</b></p> <p>23 <b>out. And, as my dad said earlier, it wasn't an alarming</b></p> <p>24 <b>thing at that point, it wasn't usual for Jack to do that</b></p> <p>25 <b>but it wasn't an alarming thing. When it got to later</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p> | <p>1 <b>good reason, so we half expected Jack to turn up that</b></p> <p>2 <b>night, because he didn't start work till 10.00 that</b></p> <p>3 <b>night and mum and dad, either which, would drop into</b></p> <p>4 <b>work pretty much every night. So we half expected him</b></p> <p>5 <b>to turn up prior to them leaving to take him to work.</b></p> <p>6 Q. I see.</p> <p>7 <b>A. When he didn't, we were then waiting for a phone call</b></p> <p>8 <b>from him to say, "Look, I am really sorry, I have</b></p> <p>9 <b>actually gone to work, you know, I didn't come home",</b></p> <p>10 <b>which would have been really unusual for him but that is</b></p> <p>11 <b>what we were waiting for.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Right, but you didn't get a call like that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Then on the Monday, no doubt you were more concerned</p> <p>15 still?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, I was at college that day. And it is one of the</b></p> <p>17 <b>days that -- I understand people have said, taking this</b></p> <p>18 <b>stand, that six years ago, it is six years ago, memory</b></p> <p>19 <b>may be vague but this is something that as a family, and</b></p> <p>20 <b>especially for myself, that is not vague and I live this</b></p> <p>21 <b>day, because I came out of college around 3.45ish/4.00,</b></p> <p>22 <b>and no sooner I came out of the gates I was on the phone</b></p> <p>23 <b>to mum initially, it wasn't dad to start off with, it</b></p> <p>24 <b>was mum. And then it was dad and then it went back to</b></p> <p>25 <b>mum and we were talking about the fact that now we are</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>  |
| <p>1 <b>on that afternoon and they still hadn't heard from him,</b></p> <p>2 <b>we all were calling him, we all were trying to get in</b></p> <p>3 <b>touch with him and that is when it started to be</b></p> <p>4 <b>a little bit like, not that we were worried sick but a</b></p> <p>5 <b>bit like, "Oh, okay", so hmm, he will be back soon.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Your dad was saying the phone was switched off, so were</p> <p>7 you leave him voicemail messages --</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, texting him, voicemails. That was more the</b></p> <p>9 <b>concerning bit, the fact that his phone was off because</b></p> <p>10 <b>he also had a battery pack that he used to take with</b></p> <p>11 <b>him, so that if ever he was out and his phone would</b></p> <p>12 <b>start to run low he could connect that and sort of</b></p> <p>13 <b>reboost his battery if you like, while he was out. So</b></p> <p>14 <b>that was something he used to do all the time. So that</b></p> <p>15 <b>bit was a bit concerning.</b></p> <p>16 Q. That is the Sunday.</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. As your dad was saying, you all knew he was due at work</p> <p>19 that night?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Did you try and find out whether he was actually at work</p> <p>22 or did you just leave it and see if he was going to turn</p> <p>23 up on the Monday?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Jack was the kind of person that wouldn't normally miss</b></p> <p>25 <b>work. You know, there would have to be a really, really</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>         | <p>1 <b>going to have to start ringing round hospitals, police</b></p> <p>2 <b>stations. We had already checked with a few of his</b></p> <p>3 <b>friends if they had seen him at that point, not all of</b></p> <p>4 <b>them, just a few, and we was going to have to start</b></p> <p>5 <b>making some phone calls.</b></p> <p>6 <b>So I was on the phone to mum all the way home, so</b></p> <p>7 <b>when the police officers arrived that day, unbeknown to</b></p> <p>8 <b>my dad, because obviously as I just said the phone was</b></p> <p>9 <b>going backwards and forwards to either of which one of</b></p> <p>10 <b>them I was spoking to, dad didn't realise mum had kept</b></p> <p>11 <b>me on the phone, but mum had put me on the side, she</b></p> <p>12 <b>said, "Hold on, there are police officers pulled up on</b></p> <p>13 <b>the other side of the road", and then she went, "Oh,</b></p> <p>14 <b>it's the other side". Then, all of a sudden, she said,</b></p> <p>15 <b>"Oh, they are coming here".</b></p> <p>16 <b>At that moment in time I wasn't thinking that Jack</b></p> <p>17 <b>had died, I was thinking he had been in some kind of</b></p> <p>18 <b>serious car accident, he had been run over, he is in</b></p> <p>19 <b>hospital, that is what they were going to tell them.</b></p> <p>20 Q. You were saying all the way home, you were at your home?</p> <p>21 <b>A. My home, all the way home on the phone to them, of what</b></p> <p>22 <b>we were going to do next.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 <b>A. So unbeknown to my dad, when the police officers knocked</b></p> <p>25 <b>at the door and they came in, I was still on the phone.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p> |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Q. All right.</p> <p>2 <b>A. And obviously I heard what was said. And obviously the</b></p> <p>3 <b>scream that my dad described earlier with mum, I heard</b></p> <p>4 <b>that too.</b></p> <p>5 Q. You heard too, yes.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, you know what that scream means anyway, even if you</b></p> <p>7 <b>didn't hear anything, you know what the scream is.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Yes. No doubt you went round there as quickly as you</p> <p>9 could?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, I rang my partner, Andy, and I said, "You need to</b></p> <p>11 <b>get home from work immediately". Then knocked at my</b></p> <p>12 <b>neighbour's house and gave her all my children and, yes,</b></p> <p>13 <b>went straight round to mum and dad's.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Had the police gone by time you got there?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. That must have been a terribly distressing time?</p> <p>17 <b>A. It was awful, because we arrived and mum was walking</b></p> <p>18 <b>around with Jack's shirt just sobbing. I had asked</b></p> <p>19 <b>where my sister was and my sister was also on her way</b></p> <p>20 <b>there, because she wasn't at home at that precise moment</b></p> <p>21 <b>in time.</b></p> <p>22 <b>I asked where my dad was and mum had said that dad</b></p> <p>23 <b>is out in Jack's -- because Jack had his own bar in the</b></p> <p>24 <b>garden, and he was out in Jack's bar. And as you come</b></p> <p>25 <b>out of the back door, you can normally see if the door</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>  | <p>1 <b>the police do their job, once they contact us you can</b></p> <p>2 <b>ask whatever you like".</b></p> <p>3 <b>We didn't like that and, unbeknown to mum and dad,</b></p> <p>4 <b>we were sort of doing our own little bits, finding out</b></p> <p>5 <b>where Jack went on the Friday night, the Saturday night,</b></p> <p>6 <b>we had already gone through his Facebook, was there</b></p> <p>7 <b>anyone unusual to us, we had already done a lot of that</b></p> <p>8 <b>within them 10, 11 days. We never brought that to mum</b></p> <p>9 <b>and dad's attention at the time, because we had told</b></p> <p>10 <b>them that we were respecting their wishes, that we would</b></p> <p>11 <b>leave things there, but it didn't surprise him after</b></p> <p>12 <b>once we told him that that is what we had done.</b></p> <p>13 Q. I am going to come back and ask you more about that, you</p> <p>14 know, looking into Jack's Facebook and all the enquiries</p> <p>15 that you made on the website and the internet and so on.</p> <p>16 Just sticking for the moment with the chronology then,</p> <p>17 that time passed.</p> <p>18 As I said to your dad, the next moment in time was</p> <p>19 that Friday of the week after that, isn't it, the 25th?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. I think that the first thing that happened that day was</p> <p>22 you tried -- you had had enough and you had then tried</p> <p>23 to contact the police, is that right?</p> <p>24 <b>A. It is.</b></p> <p>25 <b>That day, just prior to contacting the police, my</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>is open, you can normally see anyone is there, it is not</b></p> <p>2 <b>a huge ridiculous thing so you couldn't see and</b></p> <p>3 <b>I couldn't see my dad, which puzzled me, and as I got</b></p> <p>4 <b>closer I realised my dad was in the corner, hysterical,</b></p> <p>5 <b>as you can imagine.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Yes.</p> <p>7 Of course we have heard from your dad about what had</p> <p>8 happened and the police being there and what they said,</p> <p>9 and in particular them saying that someone would be in</p> <p>10 touch. We have also heard from him and other witnesses</p> <p>11 that that is not what happened or at least not for</p> <p>12 nearly a fortnight.</p> <p>13 Your dad also said that during that time, so we are</p> <p>14 now going forward that week, and then the week after,</p> <p>15 you and your sister were saying, look, let's get in</p> <p>16 touch with the police and he was perhaps less -- saying</p> <p>17 no, let's wait, they have said they are going to be in</p> <p>18 touch, let's wait for them to get in touch with us.</p> <p>19 <b>A. My dad is a very old-school person, so if the police are</b></p> <p>20 <b>supposed to be dealing with something, as far as he is</b></p> <p>21 <b>concerned that is exactly what they are doing. And he</b></p> <p>22 <b>knows that me and my sister are very -- how can I say</b></p> <p>23 <b>it? We are the sort of people that we want to know the</b></p> <p>24 <b>ins and outs of everything and he knew that we would be</b></p> <p>25 <b>very much that way regardless, so he was saying, "Let</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p> | <p>1 <b>dad, my mum and me and my sister had never seen Jack, we</b></p> <p>2 <b>had never identified Jack, no one had ever seen Jack.</b></p> <p>3 <b>So whilst you are being told it is Jack, you have got to</b></p> <p>4 <b>understand if you have not heard from anybody in that</b></p> <p>5 <b>time to even tell you one thing. That one part of your</b></p> <p>6 <b>brain is saying, "It might not be Jack, there could be</b></p> <p>7 <b>a mistake".</b></p> <p>8 <b>So that day we was due to go and see Jack in the</b></p> <p>9 <b>funeral directors, so we said to mum and dad, if we go</b></p> <p>10 <b>to the funeral directors and it is Jack, then can we</b></p> <p>11 <b>please make contact with the police, because now we all</b></p> <p>12 <b>know in our hearts, and we can see it for ourselves that</b></p> <p>13 <b>it is our Jack and we need to know what is going on.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Yes and you did go to the funeral directors that day?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. It was after that, was it, that you tried to contact the</p> <p>17 police?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, mum and dad went back to their house. Me and my</b></p> <p>19 <b>sister went to mine. We had a card that dad had kept in</b></p> <p>20 <b>a drawer with Ben Tanner and 101 on it. From my memory,</b></p> <p>21 <b>I believe it was around 3.00ish that I made the first</b></p> <p>22 <b>call and I was told that somebody would call back and.</b></p> <p>23 <b>I made a second call, got a quarter of the way</b></p> <p>24 <b>explaining again, which was quite distressing, because</b></p> <p>25 <b>you are having to explain it to different people, the</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p> |

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 situation, and I got cut off, however.</p> <p>2 So I made the third one and that is when I felt that</p> <p>3 that person actually took on a little bit more on board</p> <p>4 of what we were saying.</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 Was it as a result of that that you -- I think</p> <p>7 PC Taylor rang you first of all, didn't he?</p> <p>8 <b>A. He did.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Had you left your phone number with that third person</p> <p>10 you spoke to?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. He rang you and then, as we have heard, he and PC Holder</p> <p>13 cycled over to your mum and dad's house?</p> <p>14 <b>A. That's right.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Did you know that they were going to visit and is that</p> <p>16 why you went round?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes. He obviously was apologetic on the phone that we</b></p> <p>18 <b>hadn't heard from anybody.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Yes.</p> <p>20 <b>A. He had explained something about him not being in the</b></p> <p>21 <b>office or something like that for a duration of time,</b></p> <p>22 <b>et cetera, and then he said he would go to mum and dad's</b></p> <p>23 <b>with a colleague of his.</b></p> <p>24 I believe it was around 4.00/4.30, it was something</p> <p>25 like that, on that day, so I did know more once again.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>  | <p>1 <b>A. Yes, Jon Taylor, sorry, Jon Taylor did a lot of the</b></p> <p>2 <b>talking and Dean had a little notepad thing and I think</b></p> <p>3 <b>he was writing certain bits and pieces down at that</b></p> <p>4 <b>point.</b></p> <p>5 Q. The message, certainly as far as your dad described it,</p> <p>6 was he died of a drug overdose, it wasn't suspicious.</p> <p>7 Is that broadly as you remember it?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. You mention in your witness statement observations they</p> <p>10 made about how he was dressed?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Do you remember that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, I do. Because we asked, you know, what was he</b></p> <p>14 <b>like, you know, what did they find? Because we wanted</b></p> <p>15 <b>to know -- a lot of people might not want to know these</b></p> <p>16 <b>things, this is what I meant by what I said just now, me</b></p> <p>17 <b>and my sister are very much that way.</b></p> <p>18 So we asked and they said that he was very smartly</p> <p>19 dressed. They explained that because it had been really</p> <p>20 raining that day that his hair was quite, you know,</p> <p>21 obviously you can only imagine if it is raining, because</p> <p>22 Jack used to wear an awful lot of hair products, so they</p> <p>23 said, you know, and they said he was very smartly</p> <p>24 dressed and he didn't look like your average drug user.</p> <p>25 Obviously we have then said that is because he is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p> |
| <p>1 I travelled round there to be a part of that.</p> <p>2 Q. We have heard this morning from your dad about his</p> <p>3 memory of that day, we have heard from PC Taylor, we</p> <p>4 have also read PC Holder's statement.</p> <p>5 What are your memories of that meeting on that</p> <p>6 Friday afternoon?</p> <p>7 <b>A. May I add first that there was two visits from them, not</b></p> <p>8 <b>just one, on their bikes. I need to put that in.</b></p> <p>9 Q. This was the first one?</p> <p>10 <b>A. This was the first one.</b></p> <p>11 So they came in. Obviously, you know, we have</p> <p>12 got -- as you can only imagine, we have got 1,001</p> <p>13 questions that we want to ask, we have not spoken to</p> <p>14 anybody before that time. This is our Jack, we want to</p> <p>15 know everything.</p> <p>16 They explained about the drugs that were found on</p> <p>17 Jack. Straight away we have all said, "He didn't take</p> <p>18 drugs, he was against drugs, he would never have took</p> <p>19 drugs". You have got to understand at this moment in</p> <p>20 time though it is not how I am saying it quite now. We</p> <p>21 are crying, we are very distraught, as you can imagine.</p> <p>22 We -- I believe because Jon was the one that did</p> <p>23 a lot of the talking and Dean had like a little notepad</p> <p>24 thing.</p> <p>25 Q. You say Jon, that is Jon Taylor?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p> | <p>1 not -- you know, he is not. At this point, you have got</p> <p>2 to understand, we don't know where he has been found at</p> <p>3 that point, so we are still trying to picture this park</p> <p>4 and arch, you know. We have explained, well, we all did</p> <p>5 but we have explained that Jack was very -- he had like</p> <p>6 an OCD thing, yeah, he wouldn't sit anywhere, he</p> <p>7 wouldn't do anything like that, because he didn't like</p> <p>8 the thought of who could have been there before, what</p> <p>9 could have been there before.</p> <p>10 Bless him, he was actually petrified of the dark, so</p> <p>11 the thought of him even being in somewhere like that, to</p> <p>12 every single one of us just didn't sit right.</p> <p>13 Q. Yes.</p> <p>14 Just let me ask you about you saying you didn't know</p> <p>15 where he had been found. Your mum and dad lived in</p> <p>16 Dagenham, you lived close by. So not too far. Did you</p> <p>17 know Barking very well?</p> <p>18 <b>A. To me, Barking had a market through when I was a child.</b></p> <p>19 <b>So I know there was a market, there used to be a parade</b></p> <p>20 <b>thing in the middle.</b></p> <p>21 As in a church, I know there is a church at that</p> <p>22 point, if you see what I mean.</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 <b>A. But the church wasn't mentioned, I am saying now, yes,</b></p> <p>25 <b>a church, but as in to walk around Barking and know what</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>                            |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 roads are, where things are, no, not at all, I didn't</p> <p>2 really come to Barking.</p> <p>3 Q. I think your dad mentioned that he understood from</p> <p>4 PC Taylor and Holder that Jack's body had been found in</p> <p>5 the Abbey ruins or they may have used a description like</p> <p>6 that. Of course the jury have been there.</p> <p>7 Do you remember them saying that, did you understand</p> <p>8 where it was in Barking that Jack's body had been found</p> <p>9 at that point?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you simply not know or had you sort of understood</p> <p>12 that it was somewhere other than where, in the end, we</p> <p>13 know where it was?</p> <p>14 A. I think it is because they kept using the word "park",</p> <p>15 "park area".</p> <p>16 Q. Did that make you think of somewhere else?</p> <p>17 A. For not one minute would I have thought that that was on</p> <p>18 the outskirts of a church, that you would call that</p> <p>19 a park area. I understand now because of the green</p> <p>20 area, I get that point. At the time, no.</p> <p>21 Q. It just wasn't clear --</p> <p>22 A. A park to me is a park.</p> <p>23 Q. You knew it was Barking, but it was not clear to you</p> <p>24 where in Barking -- putting the various places</p> <p>25 together -- where in fact it was?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>  | <p>1 I am being really honest with you. So the fact that</p> <p>2 that has been said that that was not the case, that has</p> <p>3 really, really upset me, even though it could be this</p> <p>4 big in the scheme of things of what has been said.</p> <p>5 I wasn't expecting our accounts to be any different,</p> <p>6 I have sat here and listened to every detective that has</p> <p>7 took this stand and say that they didn't do something,</p> <p>8 they weren't sure why they didn't do it. They have no</p> <p>9 recollection of something, they don't recall it. I will</p> <p>10 1,000 per cent tell you and anybody else that wants to</p> <p>11 question me on it, that we only ever knew that</p> <p>12 information because that is what we were told. That is</p> <p>13 the same information that I passed to Matt Laffan. That</p> <p>14 is the same information that I passed to Ian Atkinson,</p> <p>15 all the way through. Anything we was ever told from</p> <p>16 that beginning is what I passed all the way through,</p> <p>17 because you have got to understand there was questions</p> <p>18 that grew from every single thing we was ever told.</p> <p>19 Q. Let's move forward in the chronology, so that was the</p> <p>20 Friday, the 25th. I am going to come back to ask about</p> <p>21 Matt Laffan, because I think you actually met him that</p> <p>22 night, didn't you, later on that day, so let's come back</p> <p>23 to that. As far as PC Taylor and Holder were concerned,</p> <p>24 we know that you met -- you and Jenny met them again</p> <p>25 a few days later on the Monday, so after the weekend,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p> |
| <p>1 A. The only park I knew in Barking was the big main park,</p> <p>2 which is why me and my sister were thinking the park.</p> <p>3 Q. You actually thought it was somewhere different, Barking</p> <p>4 Park?</p> <p>5 A. At that moment in time, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Let me just ask you about the red blanket. You heard</p> <p>7 PC Holder's statement this morning, he said in his</p> <p>8 statement he was quite sure it wasn't mentioned. You</p> <p>9 have a different memory?</p> <p>10 A. I understand that sometimes people may say things and</p> <p>11 forget things or not realise when they have said things,</p> <p>12 I totally respect that. There was no way in this world</p> <p>13 at that moment in time that we would have known that --</p> <p>14 I think we were told it was a council worker that had</p> <p>15 found Jack, if I am using the right words. And we were</p> <p>16 told about a red blanket in that same conversation. It</p> <p>17 wasn't "a blanket", it was "a red blanket".</p> <p>18 Now, you have got to understand at that point we</p> <p>19 don't think -- we are not thinking about DNA, I am not</p> <p>20 being rude, yes, at that moment in time we are not -- we</p> <p>21 are being told that information, he was found with this,</p> <p>22 this, this, a red blanket.</p> <p>23 Yes, of course you are thinking why would he have</p> <p>24 a blanket, but you are not thinking about at that moment</p> <p>25 in time that could be crucial, this could be that ...</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p> | <p>1 that was when you met them in Barking, and you went to</p> <p>2 the Abbey ruins and you saw in fact where it was that</p> <p>3 Jack's body had been found?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. We have heard from PC Taylor something about the</p> <p>6 enquiries he was making around that time, CCTV and so</p> <p>7 on.</p> <p>8 You mentioned that there was another occasion when</p> <p>9 they came to the house. Do you remember where that</p> <p>10 fitted into that sequence or not?</p> <p>11 A. If my memory is correct, that was prior to us meeting</p> <p>12 them. It was prior, if my memory is correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. Because I don't believe, after them taking us to where</p> <p>15 Jack was found, that we actually saw them again. So if</p> <p>16 my memory is correct, they came again -- it was not as</p> <p>17 long as the first visit but they did come again and that</p> <p>18 is when they told us that they had searched Jack twice.</p> <p>19 And the reason this came up is because we were now</p> <p>20 asking, "So where were the drugs found on him." We was</p> <p>21 asking questions about his wallet, we was asking</p> <p>22 questions about did he have money in his pocket because</p> <p>23 my brother wouldn't never have gone anywhere of a night</p> <p>24 if he was going out without at least £100 in his wallet,</p> <p>25 never. So we were asking all these kinds of questions.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1       <b>So it wasn't a case of we just said: what did he</b><br/> 2       <b>have on him? There was reasons behind our questions and</b><br/> 3       <b>they said that they had searched Jack thoroughly twice</b><br/> 4       <b>and they didn't find a tourniquet on him. I can't tell</b><br/> 5       <b>you about the wipes. I have no memory of that. It is</b><br/> 6       <b>the tourniquet, maybe that is because I heard that word,</b><br/> 7       <b>me and my sister were what does that mean, because they</b><br/> 8       <b>did use another word to start off with, they didn't say</b><br/> 9       <b>tourniquet they used something else. We asked what that</b><br/> 10       <b>meant and they said "tourniquet". But they said they</b><br/> 11       <b>didn't find that though, the coroner did.</b></p> <p>12       They then said that Jack had a needle mark, but they<br/> 13       didn't find that the coroner did.</p> <p>14       Instantly, I said that my brother used to give<br/> 15       blood. Yes, he hadn't done for some time, because of<br/> 16       the medication he was on because of his migraines, but<br/> 17       he used to give blood. I said: are you sure that that<br/> 18       is nothing to do with that?</p> <p>19       Q. Yes, so you obviously remember discussing those things<br/> 20       with PC Taylor?</p> <p>21       <b>A. I remember this, because you have got to understand this</b><br/> 22       <b>is our baby brother that we adored and I understand you</b><br/> 23       <b>can get somebody who is not involved in this that would</b><br/> 24       <b>take that stand and say they don't remember something,</b><br/> 25       <b>they are not sure. We still live this every single day</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p> | <p>1       not worry about which day it was.</p> <p>2       <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3       Q. Let's just have in our mind that there was that time you<br/> 4       met PC Taylor with your mum and dad at their house, and<br/> 5       then was it around the same time anyway that you met<br/> 6       Sergeant Laffan at your house. Is that right?</p> <p>7       <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8       Q. What do you remember, just briefly, about that first<br/> 9       meeting with him?</p> <p>10       <b>A. So he had came to my house around 6.00ish approximately.</b><br/> 11       <b>Came in, came across, you know, very decent. We went</b><br/> 12       <b>out -- because obviously I've got little children, I've</b><br/> 13       <b>got elder children but I've got little ones so it is</b><br/> 14       <b>quite hectic in my home. So we went out to my back</b><br/> 15       <b>garden. We sat at the table and chairs. I explained</b><br/> 16       <b>about Jack, what he was about. I explained what we had</b><br/> 17       <b>been told so far, I explained about the gap that we had</b><br/> 18       <b>not heard from anybody for all that time.</b></p> <p>19       Q. Yes.</p> <p>20       <b>A. I explained what Jon and Dean had gave us that</b><br/> 21       <b>information. Showed him huge concern, the fact that</b><br/> 22       <b>Jack was in Barking in the first place. Stressed that</b><br/> 23       <b>my brother was not into drugs at all, full stop. Really</b><br/> 24       <b>tried to give him an understanding of the relationship</b><br/> 25       <b>that I had with my brother that sometimes we would share</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p> |
| <p>1       <b>so I do remember, I do remember.</b></p> <p>2       Q. Yes.</p> <p>3       Would it be fair to say that you have a stronger<br/> 4       memory of actually having those conversations with him<br/> 5       than perhaps precisely when it happened?</p> <p>6       <b>A. 100 per cent.</b></p> <p>7       Q. Is that fair, that you had the conversation, rather than<br/> 8       exactly when it happened?</p> <p>9       <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10       Q. Yes.</p> <p>11       In any event, there was then that visit to Barking,<br/> 12       to the Abbey ruins.</p> <p>13       <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14       Q. I am going to come back and ask you some more questions<br/> 15       about that later. As you say, I think that very<br/> 16       probably was the last time that you saw PC Holder and<br/> 17       PC Taylor, because it was around this time that other<br/> 18       police officers were getting involved in the case.</p> <p>19       First of all, Sergeant Laffan, who we just<br/> 20       mentioned. He in fact you first met on that same day as<br/> 21       the day you first met PC Taylor, later in the evening?</p> <p>22       <b>A. I don't recall it being the same day, I recall it as</b><br/> 23       <b>being the day after. But if it is the same day, it</b><br/> 24       <b>doesn't matter.</b></p> <p>25       Q. I think the records show it was the same day, but let's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>   | <p>1       <b>information that probably most brother and sisters</b><br/> 2       <b>wouldn't. So I knew an awful lot about him. So</b><br/> 3       <b>I stressed that to him. So I am not sitting here being</b><br/> 4       <b>this distraught sister that doesn't want to accept that</b><br/> 5       <b>my brother has gone and done that. Something is not</b><br/> 6       <b>right in what I am being told.</b></p> <p>7       Q. Yes.</p> <p>8       The jury will hear that Sergeant Laffan was involved<br/> 9       in the investigation for the next two or three weeks<br/> 10       until Stephen Port was identified --</p> <p>11       <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12       Q. -- is it fair to say you had a number of conversations<br/> 13       with him over that time?</p> <p>14       <b>A. Yes, we did. Yes.</b></p> <p>15       Q. Also another police officer who we will hear about,<br/> 16       PC McDonald, Lindsey McDonald, who became involved<br/> 17       a little bit later, maybe about a week after that<br/> 18       meeting with Sergeant Laffan, she did a lot of work on<br/> 19       the case and you also had -- you met up with her, spoke<br/> 20       to her on the phone during that time?</p> <p>21       <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>22       Q. I want then to sort of change tack slightly and go back<br/> 23       to this question of the research that you were doing.<br/> 24       I think we will hear that you and your sister -- it is<br/> 25       something you did together?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>   |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. You mentioned earlier, in fact, it is something that the</p> <p>3 two of you started doing at the early stage, during that</p> <p>4 time when your parents were not keen that you pressed</p> <p>5 the thing with the police. You were doing it</p> <p>6 yourselves?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. We will go through some of the documents or the notes</p> <p>9 that you made in a minute, but just give us in a few</p> <p>10 sentences an idea of what it was all about, why you</p> <p>11 started doing it and what you were trying to achieve?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Right. We were adamant that, for Jack to go to Barking,</b></p> <p>13 <b>because obviously we were finding just the word</b></p> <p>14 <b>"Barking" a bit of a struggle.</b></p> <p>15 <b>So we were adamant, had he have gone there, there</b></p> <p>16 <b>must have been a party, there must have been, you know,</b></p> <p>17 <b>a get together in a house, there must have been</b></p> <p>18 <b>something, because he wouldn't just go there. You know,</b></p> <p>19 <b>it is not somewhere he would just go.</b></p> <p>20 <b>Then we were thinking about, you know, who that</b></p> <p>21 <b>could have been. So obviously we wanted to speak to</b></p> <p>22 <b>every one of his friends, you know, did they see Jack?</b></p> <p>23 <b>Had they spoke to Jack? Did they know where Jack was</b></p> <p>24 <b>going? We did a lot of that.</b></p> <p>25 <b>With the Facebook situation, the reason we went</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>   | <p>1 <b>Daniel.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Tell us, because you say that when you made those sorts</p> <p>3 of Google searches and looked on the Barking and</p> <p>4 Dagenham Post, you didn't find anything about Jack?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Did in fact those searches throw up other stories?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, and it was always Gabriel and Daniel that we found</b></p> <p>8 <b>first, because one of the headlines was -- it was "gay</b></p> <p>9 <b>lovers" or "boy lovers", it was something like that, and</b></p> <p>10 <b>that is what made us look at that because of the fact</b></p> <p>11 <b>that they were found dead, you know, that is what made</b></p> <p>12 <b>you look.</b></p> <p>13 Q. We will come to look at those in just a moment. I also</p> <p>14 want to look at some of the notes you made, so let me</p> <p>15 just ask you. Was this something first of all that all</p> <p>16 the time you and Jenny were doing together or were you</p> <p>17 doing searches separately --</p> <p>18 <b>A. We either did it together, as in in person, but my</b></p> <p>19 <b>sister hadn't long had a baby, so the baby was only</b></p> <p>20 <b>three weeks old at that point. So it would either have</b></p> <p>21 <b>been in person or it would be on the phone and we would</b></p> <p>22 <b>stay up till 4.00, 5.00 in the morning every day.</b></p> <p>23 <b>(1) because we couldn't sleep, because obviously we</b></p> <p>24 <b>have lost our Jack.</b></p> <p>25 <b>And (2) because we were desperately trying to find</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>through his Facebook, that was -- we know pretty much</b></p> <p>2 <b>everyone Jack knows. But we were looking just to see if</b></p> <p>3 <b>there was that one person that maybe we didn't know and</b></p> <p>4 <b>they were from Barking. It doesn't mean they have done</b></p> <p>5 <b>anything wrong, but he may genuinely have gone there at</b></p> <p>6 <b>that point. We were putting into the internet on</b></p> <p>7 <b>Google, "Body found", we were hoping that the Barking</b></p> <p>8 <b>and Dagenham Post, because we hadn't heard from anybody</b></p> <p>9 <b>then for 10 days, obviously we didn't know it was going</b></p> <p>10 <b>to be 10 days, so this is the earlier few days, but we</b></p> <p>11 <b>were putting in things like "body found in Barking",</b></p> <p>12 <b>"Man found dead", because we was thinking what could the</b></p> <p>13 <b>local newspaper have put about him, had they put</b></p> <p>14 <b>anything?</b></p> <p>15 <b>And there was nothing, and we couldn't understand</b></p> <p>16 <b>that. So if I told you that we were a bit crazy and</b></p> <p>17 <b>probably searched that 20 or 30 times a day between us,</b></p> <p>18 <b>that is not a joke. Because you have only got to have</b></p> <p>19 <b>a shoplifter around the corner and it is in the Post.</b></p> <p>20 <b>We couldn't understand that he wasn't in there and it</b></p> <p>21 <b>may sound really silly to everybody else, hugely</b></p> <p>22 <b>important to us. We have not heard from anybody, he was</b></p> <p>23 <b>important, he was somebody, so he has got to be in there</b></p> <p>24 <b>at some point.</b></p> <p>25 <b>That is obviously when we came up with Gabriel and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p> | <p>1 <b>something that would give us an indication of what has</b></p> <p>2 <b>happened.</b></p> <p>3 Q. We are going to look at these notes in a moment. Give</p> <p>4 us an idea, was this something you were sort of</p> <p>5 carefully writing down in a sort of methodical way or is</p> <p>6 this really more like a collection of notes that the two</p> <p>7 of you made at the time?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No, with the notes, you will have an element of notes</b></p> <p>9 <b>that talk about a lot of past tense. And it is kind of</b></p> <p>10 <b>like we have reflected back on things. Them notes are</b></p> <p>11 <b>different. The notes that we did at the time, you have</b></p> <p>12 <b>got to understand, as far as we are concerned, they are</b></p> <p>13 <b>our notes, no one is ever going to see them. We didn't</b></p> <p>14 <b>realise we was ever going to do this, we didn't realise</b></p> <p>15 <b>we was ever going to show anyone those notes. They were</b></p> <p>16 <b>for me and my sister to write down crazy things, out the</b></p> <p>17 <b>box things, things that might not have ever gone with</b></p> <p>18 <b>any of this, but things that we have either thought,</b></p> <p>19 <b>because your brain is going crazy, things you have been</b></p> <p>20 <b>told, things you have come across.</b></p> <p>21 <b>That was for us to make sure that we had</b></p> <p>22 <b>an understanding of what each other was thinking, where</b></p> <p>23 <b>we was, and at any point, if we spoke to any officers,</b></p> <p>24 <b>that we knew we would have 1,001 questions.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Just to be clear then, and I am going to ask you about</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p> |



|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 this when we look at the individual notes, but these</p> <p>2 were researches you were doing, notes you were making,</p> <p>3 in this period we have been talking about, starting when</p> <p>4 you found out about Jack's death and during those times</p> <p>5 when PC Taylor was involved, Sergeant Laffan and so on?</p> <p>6 <b>A. 1,000 per cent.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Obviously the important thing is that if we look at any</p> <p>8 notes that you actually made after Stephen Port was --</p> <p>9 you knew that he was involved, then that would be in</p> <p>10 a different category, won't it?</p> <p>11 <b>A. That was, unfortunately for Ian Atkinson, that then</b></p> <p>12 <b>became a point of -- I will say bless him, because if he</b></p> <p>13 <b>was able to take the stand he would tell you that</b></p> <p>14 <b>I actually did get on his nerves. All of them notes</b></p> <p>15 <b>were things that we already had there, the ones that we</b></p> <p>16 <b>done. These ones were things that we were writing out,</b></p> <p>17 <b>so that every single time we spoke to him we were able</b></p> <p>18 <b>to put something else down about what had happened,</b></p> <p>19 <b>other questions that we might have. That is how it</b></p> <p>20 <b>went, so on, so on, right up until that trial.</b></p> <p>21 Q. I am sure. So let's just, as we look at these, let's</p> <p>22 just bear in mind that we want to try and be sure that</p> <p>23 we are looking at notes that you made back in that early</p> <p>24 period and you can help us --</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p> | <p>1 <b>an element of that that is mine and I think there is</b></p> <p>2 <b>a part of that that is my sister's.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 I think you said in an earlier statement that at</p> <p>5 least most of the writing on it is Jenny's?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, but you have mine there and mine there.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We cannot see, but you are pointing perhaps on the</p> <p>8 left-hand side towards the bottom?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, sorry, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. In any event, would this have been the type of thing</p> <p>11 that you were discussing between the two of you?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. We can see at the top of the document on the right-hand</p> <p>14 side, it says, "Barking and Dagenham Post,</p> <p>15 23 June 2013". Do you see that?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Then underneath it there are the words, "Double drug</p> <p>18 overdose, killed Barking lovers in church grounds".</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I think in one of your statements you said, "I can't</p> <p>21 quite remember how we came by all of this", but it may</p> <p>22 be that we can see, in fact -- we will come back to</p> <p>23 these two documents, but if we could look at another</p> <p>24 document, please, that is INQ53.</p> <p>25 This is a document that we printed off the internet</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>                     |
| <p>1 Q. -- with that.</p> <p>2 Let's start, please. Can we have up on screen,</p> <p>3 please, and for the jury bundle, this is tab 18, which</p> <p>4 is a sort of collection of these notes. They are not</p> <p>5 particularly -- this is not a criticism of anyone, but</p> <p>6 they are not in any particular order, so we need to jump</p> <p>7 around a little bit to understand them.</p> <p>8 If we can have on the screen, please, it is FAM1.</p> <p>9 If we could have two documents side by side, please,</p> <p>10 pages 3 and 32 -- that gives us an idea of just how well</p> <p>11 ordered these pages are.</p> <p>12 Any chance we could have them the other way round or</p> <p>13 is that asking too much?</p> <p>14 Let's not worry.</p> <p>15 I think what we can see there, Ms Taylor, is two</p> <p>16 documents that sort of go together, is that right?</p> <p>17 <b>A. That's right.</b></p> <p>18 Q. It does rather look as though the page on the right-hand</p> <p>19 side is the first page, as it were?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. The page on the left sort of carries on from that; is</p> <p>22 that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That is 100 per cent.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Whose writing does that look like to you?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Well, this is me and my sister all over. There is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>   | <p>1 yesterday, but it does appear to be an article that</p> <p>2 appeared on the Barking and Dagenham website. Can you</p> <p>3 see where it says "Published" in small -- "Published</p> <p>4 23 June 2015".</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. The headline is the same:</p> <p>7 "Double drug overdose killed Barking lovers found in</p> <p>8 church grounds."</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Would it seem that that may well have been the article</p> <p>11 you were looking at that you, as it were, made notes</p> <p>12 from?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, and can I just say, I have heard during, obviously,</b></p> <p>14 <b>people coming up here and the inquest, that, correct me</b></p> <p>15 <b>if I am wrong, that somebody had said that there wasn't</b></p> <p>16 <b>a lot out about certain bits and pieces to do with this.</b></p> <p>17 <b>There was. There was. And unfortunately we came across</b></p> <p>18 <b>that.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Here we see it is a report, and the jury will recall</p> <p>20 that the inquests that they heard about, the first</p> <p>21 inquests into Gabriel and Daniel's death took place on</p> <p>22 19 June 2015. So this is a report published a few days</p> <p>23 after that detailing things that had been -- evidence</p> <p>24 that had been given at the inquest, it would seem?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p> |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 Q. Can we go back to your notes then, please. It is FAM1,<br/>2 pages 32 and 3.<br/>3 If we just cast our eyes down that then, first of<br/>4 all let me ask this, can you help us with when you would<br/>5 have looked at this, the main question is: was this<br/>6 something you looked at before Stephen Port was<br/>7 identified?<br/>8 <b>A. 100 per cent, because, no disrespect, this wouldn't have<br/>9 been something that we have -- if Port had already been<br/>10 arrested and he has already been charged for these<br/>11 crimes, yes, of course we had 1,001 questions leading up<br/>12 to that trial. As I just pointed out that we done with<br/>13 Ian Atkinson, but this would not have been something<br/>14 that we would have put down after -- why would you? All<br/>15 we had been told was he was charged for their death.</b><br/>16 Q. If we look down on the first page, which is the one on<br/>17 the right-hand side, we have seen the headline. That is<br/>18 just an error, isn't it, you have put 23 June 2013, but<br/>19 we have seen it was actually 2015?<br/>20 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>21 Q. Then you have recorded or Jenny has recorded the names<br/>22 that we are very familiar with, Gabriel and Daniel,<br/>23 found at Barking church, and then this:<br/>24 "Both GHB."<br/>25 Perhaps it is obvious, but is that something you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p> | <p>1 words "Has the letter been checked?" That looks like it<br/>2 might be in different writing. Is that perhaps your<br/>3 writing?<br/>4 <b>A. That is me.</b><br/>5 Q. Tell us about that.<br/>6 <b>A. Because -- like I said, we were being a bit crazy<br/>7 I suppose, thinking about a 1,001 things like you do<br/>8 when you are in them kind of situations. We was like,<br/>9 has that been checked? Do they know who did this? Do<br/>10 they know that that was definitely -- not thinking about<br/>11 a suicide note being planted on anyone. It wasn't like<br/>12 that. It was, was it checked? Is -- you know, has it<br/>13 been thoroughly looked at?</b><br/>14 <b>Because just reading that particular part at that<br/>15 point, and that was what was shown, we was just like --<br/>16 we were just being sort of doesn't seem right to us,<br/>17 something doesn't seem right.</b><br/>18 Q. We can see that is another comment that has been added,<br/>19 "(Does not sound right)", is that part of the same<br/>20 thought process?<br/>21 <b>A. That would be the way we are, because don't forget that<br/>22 is to each other.</b><br/>23 Q. Then there a third comment in brackets, right at the<br/>24 bottom of this page after the reference to Mr Kovari had<br/>25 been meeting people on Grindr, there is a comment in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>      |
| <p>1 would have seen in the newspaper --<br/>2 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>3 Q. -- and seen the involvement of GHB in both their deaths?<br/>4 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>5 Q. Which of course was discussed at the inquest.<br/>6 Then the dates we can read down ourselves, the<br/>7 reference to Barbara Denham, found by the same dog<br/>8 walker. Then what has been written out is reference to<br/>9 the letter and then I think this is actually as it were<br/>10 a quote, isn't it, from the suicide note that was<br/>11 published following the inquest:<br/>12 "We were just having some fun at a mate's house.<br/>13 I got carried away, gave him another shot of GHB, it was<br/>14 an accident. I know I will go to prison if I go to the<br/>15 police."<br/>16 The jury will recall that is more or less the exact<br/>17 wording of part of the note that was found with Daniel?<br/>18 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>19 Q. Also said:<br/>20 "I have taken what GHB I had left with sleeping<br/>21 pills, if it doesn't kill me it is what I deserve."<br/>22 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>23 Q. Again, part of the note.<br/>24 Then, help us with this, we see towards the top<br/>25 there, I am looking at the left-hand side, there is the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>  | <p>1 brackets "(Who was he with that night? Has it been<br/>2 checked?)"<br/>3 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>4 Q. Is it fair to say those were concerned or thoughts that<br/>5 you and Jenny were discussing having looked at that<br/>6 newspaper article?<br/>7 <b>A. Yes, only because we came across that because of the<br/>8 reason that we were looking on Google in the first<br/>9 place. As I said to you just now, we initially were<br/>10 thinking Jack had gone to Barking to go to someone's<br/>11 house for a party, a late night get together, something<br/>12 like that, something terribly went wrong and someone has<br/>13 panicked and put him wherever he was found. That is<br/>14 what we were initially thinking. When you come across<br/>15 things like this, it sends your brain --</b><br/>16 Q. Over time, I mean this may have been something you saw<br/>17 even before the police were involved, let's not worry<br/>18 too much about that, but over time during those first<br/>19 few weeks, were the types of concern that you have<br/>20 written on this note, were those matters raised with the<br/>21 police officers that you were dealing with?<br/>22 <b>A. 100 per cent.</b><br/>23 Q. For example, a concern about the suicide note and what<br/>24 it said?<br/>25 <b>A. I can tell you the suicide note, that was with</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p> |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 <b>Matt Laffan.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Can you remember what it was you said to him or the type</p> <p>3 of concern you expressed to him?</p> <p>4 <b>A. By this point we had got to a stage of obviously we had</b></p> <p>5 <b>seen what we had already seen, he is now on. Our brains</b></p> <p>6 <b>are going crazy, we are thinking about all different</b></p> <p>7 <b>stuff, so we had said this to him and I can actually</b></p> <p>8 <b>quote, I remember this, quite clearly. I said to him,</b></p> <p>9 <b>"It doesn't seem like a suicide note from what we have</b></p> <p>10 <b>read". You have got to understand we haven't read</b></p> <p>11 <b>everything, it is what we have read.</b></p> <p>12 <b>And I said, "We are so desperate to find out if this</b></p> <p>13 <b>is anything to do with what has happened to our Jack",</b></p> <p>14 <b>and I said to him that could it have been checked? And</b></p> <p>15 <b>he said that he would believe that it would have been.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Did he tell you one way or the other whether he had</p> <p>17 actually been involved in that investigation?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, he said he hadn't been involved, but he did say that</b></p> <p>19 <b>it would have been checked and I said to him, "Is there</b></p> <p>20 <b>a way of finding out?"</b></p> <p>21 <b>And because me and him had got quite a connection,</b></p> <p>22 <b>I thought, in respect of, you know, he is trying to help</b></p> <p>23 <b>us, and he is trying to find out what is what, we are</b></p> <p>24 <b>trying to obviously find out from day dot what had</b></p> <p>25 <b>happened to our Jack, so I thought we kind of went</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p> | <p>1 <b>A. Yes, everything we found, we wrote down. That might</b></p> <p>2 <b>sound bizarre to everybody else, but we did that for</b></p> <p>3 <b>ourselves so that when we were on the phone and we would</b></p> <p>4 <b>be separate, we would be able to say, "You know when you</b></p> <p>5 <b>looked at ... you know when I did ..." and we would be</b></p> <p>6 <b>able to understand that we were on the same point. That</b></p> <p>7 <b>was for us. So everything we did, we wrote down for</b></p> <p>8 <b>each other.</b></p> <p>9 Q. If we could go to page 8, please. Again, we can see</p> <p>10 just the top "Barking ..." this looks like another note</p> <p>11 made from the Barking and Dagenham Post, "Third body</p> <p>12 found in Barking within one month".</p> <p>13 We see at the bottom there a reference to Detective</p> <p>14 Chief Inspector Kirk?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. This looks perhaps like it might be again another</p> <p>17 reference to an article. In fact the article that the</p> <p>18 jury have looked at, it is in the jury bundle, that was</p> <p>19 published following that press conference with --</p> <p>20 <b>A. We questioned about this man, because we thought -- we</b></p> <p>21 <b>now know that, if I am on the -- if this is the right</b></p> <p>22 <b>person, that it wasn't to do with the situation that was</b></p> <p>23 <b>going on.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Exactly, one of the deaths there was Mr Ahmed, who was</p> <p>25 not connected.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p> |
| <p>1 <b>together on this because we both wanted the same</b></p> <p>2 <b>outcome. I made a point of obviously asking him the ins</b></p> <p>3 <b>and outs of everything and he actually said to me,</b></p> <p>4 <b>"Donna, I can't just walk into the police station and</b></p> <p>5 <b>say: was that letter checked? Because Donna wants to</b></p> <p>6 <b>know". He said, "It doesn't work like that".</b></p> <p>7 Q. Right.</p> <p>8 Let's move on and just look a bit more quickly at</p> <p>9 some of the other notes.</p> <p>10 First of all, can we look at page 6, please, of this</p> <p>11 same document.</p> <p>12 Perhaps we could just look at these next few</p> <p>13 documents on the page on its own. Thank you.</p> <p>14 Here is a report from 22 September 2014. From the</p> <p>15 words there, it would seem to refer to</p> <p>16 Daniel Whitworth's body being found.</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Might that have been another article in the paper?</p> <p>19 <b>A. It would have been, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Page 7, please.</p> <p>21 Again, that looks like -- we can just about see on</p> <p>22 the top the date, 23 September, so the day after -- that</p> <p>23 would seem perhaps ... well, you tell us, but might it</p> <p>24 have been a report in the newspaper linking Daniel and</p> <p>25 Gabriel's death?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>  | <p>1 <b>A. Yes, but at the time we didn't know that, so we</b></p> <p>2 <b>questioned this again, because, to us, it is another</b></p> <p>3 <b>body that has been found.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 Let's go to page 12, please. I should have asked</p> <p>6 you, those series of pages we just looked at relating to</p> <p>7 Daniel and Gabriel. Again, do you think -- doing the</p> <p>8 best you can -- those were all articles you saw, notes</p> <p>9 you made, in that early period before Stephen Port was</p> <p>10 identified?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Then if we look here, again "Barking and Dag" in the top</p> <p>13 right-hand corner, so would that again be reference to</p> <p>14 the Post?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. This appears to be a reference to an article dealing</p> <p>17 with Anthony Walgate's death?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. In fact if we go over to page 5 of the same document,</p> <p>20 again, that would seem to be reference to a news article</p> <p>21 about Anthony Walgate's death or in fact Stephen Port's</p> <p>22 arrest in relation to that death?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Again, were these, do you think, articles that you saw</p> <p>25 in the same period?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>   |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 <b>A. For the reasons that I have give. Because initially,</b><br/> 2 <b>like I said, we were searching for something to do with</b><br/> 3 <b>Jack. When we found that, and we still continued for</b><br/> 4 <b>all them days searching for something to come up about</b><br/> 5 <b>Jack, because we hadn't heard from anyone, the more you</b><br/> 6 <b>searched, the more you found, the more we wrote down,</b><br/> 7 <b>the more questions we had, the more our brains went</b><br/> 8 <b>crazy.</b></p> <p>9 Q. With the articles we were just looking at relating to<br/> 10 Daniel and Gabriel, the connection or the possible<br/> 11 connection would have been obvious to you, because their<br/> 12 bodies were found in very much the same place as Jack's,<br/> 13 apart from anything else?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Here, these were articles you were seeing about someone<br/> 16 whose body was found not in the Abbey grounds?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Did you know where Cooke Street was at the time or --</p> <p>19 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What was your thinking about the articles you read about<br/> 21 Anthony's body being found?</p> <p>22 <b>A. (Inaudible) the fact that it was Barking.</b></p> <p>23 Q. I'm sorry?</p> <p>24 <b>A. The fact that it was Barking. It's another body,</b><br/> 25 <b>Barking. You know, I am not saying Barking isn't a big</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>  | <p>1 Q. I am just going to read -- there is a passage in one of<br/> 2 your witness statements let me read it and then ask you<br/> 3 if it captures your thoughts about all this. You said:<br/> 4 "I feel like we gave officers a major lead when<br/> 5 referring them to these articles. Instead of going away<br/> 6 and following up on this, they dismissed what we told<br/> 7 them by saying repeatedly that the deaths were not<br/> 8 connected."</p> <p>9 That is in one of your witness statements. Does<br/> 10 that accurately capture what you remember about all<br/> 11 this?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes. We were told that -- I believe this was by</b><br/> 13 <b>Lindsey McDonald, in my mum and dad's house, we were</b><br/> 14 <b>told that Daniel committed suicide, Gabriel was</b><br/> 15 <b>homeless, the other one that we had brought up, which</b><br/> 16 <b>was to do with I think Alfreds Way or something like</b><br/> 17 <b>that, cottages in Barking, that was nothing to do with</b><br/> 18 <b>that. That is what we were told.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Yes. Let's move on, please, and look at some other<br/> 20 notes that you made. I think these are your notes this<br/> 21 time. Page 4, please of the same document. I should<br/> 22 say, for those of you looking in the jury bundle, I am<br/> 23 going to the pages at the bottom, they are the internal<br/> 24 page numbers, but these are the FAM1 numbers.<br/> 25 Is this your handwriting?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p> |
| <p>1 <b>place. What I mean is the fact of Barking, just the</b><br/> 2 <b>word Barking, and it is another dead body. To me and my</b><br/> 3 <b>sister, it didn't feel right. Because, as I just said</b><br/> 4 <b>about the one previously, we didn't know at the time</b><br/> 5 <b>that that wasn't anything to do with this, of course,</b><br/> 6 <b>but it is another dead body in Barking.</b></p> <p>7 <b>The addresses, we have wrote down so that we know</b><br/> 8 <b>what one we are talking about and not being rude and it</b><br/> 9 <b>is awful sounding like that now, because they do have</b><br/> 10 <b>names and they are people, but at the time that was so</b><br/> 11 <b>that we understood what one we were referring to.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I have asked you about raising the issue of the note and<br/> 13 Daniel and Gabriel's cases with the police and you<br/> 14 referred to that conversation with Matt Laffan.</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Do you think that you raised with the police this death,<br/> 17 Anthony's death, what you had read about that?</p> <p>18 <b>A. 100 per cent. Because not only did we raise it to</b><br/> 19 <b>Matt Laffan, but we also -- that was me personally, but</b><br/> 20 <b>then when Matt Laffan was at my mum and dad's house with</b><br/> 21 <b>my sister present, it wasn't just me that raised it, my</b><br/> 22 <b>mum raised it, my sister raised it, to Matt Laffan and</b><br/> 23 <b>Lindsey McDonald. Because at that point we have come up</b><br/> 24 <b>with all these bodies in Barking, it is scary to think:</b><br/> 25 <b>is that something to do with our Jack?</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p> | <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Again, same question, do you think these are notes that<br/> 3 you made at some stage in the weeks before Stephen Port<br/> 4 was identified?</p> <p>5 <b>A. These were definitely made before Port was arrested.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Well, we see just looking from the top, "googled local<br/> 7 news on boys", and then you have listed Anthony, Gabriel<br/> 8 and Daniel and their names and something about when<br/> 9 their bodies were found.</p> <p>10 We see you have, under Daniel's name, referred to<br/> 11 the suicide note and read part of it. Would that be the<br/> 12 part that you saw in that article?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. "It is more like a confession?"</p> <p>15 Then there are a series of points. Perhaps it is<br/> 16 obvious, but what are those points?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Right, these points, or things that we have either come</b><br/> 18 <b>across, things we don't know an answer to, things that</b><br/> 19 <b>at that moment in time, like I said earlier, might mean</b><br/> 20 <b>absolutely nothing at that point, but these are points</b><br/> 21 <b>that are coming into me and my sister's heads, so what</b><br/> 22 <b>we would do is we would make notes of that, because</b><br/> 23 <b>these would be things we would ask officers. These</b><br/> 24 <b>would be things that we would want answers to.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Let me just ask you about two or three of those points.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>    |

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 First of all, just two dow, "Phones?"</p> <p>2 <b>A. Well, we knew that Jack didn't have his phone. So</b></p> <p>3 <b>phones. All we were saying is phones, like did they</b></p> <p>4 <b>have phones?</b></p> <p>5 Q. At this stage you didn't know anything about whether</p> <p>6 those other individuals had their phones, you just knew</p> <p>7 that Jack didn't?</p> <p>8 <b>A. To my knowledge, I don't recall reading they didn't have</b></p> <p>9 <b>a phone with them in the newspaper, and I don't mean</b></p> <p>10 <b>that in a sarcastic way, what I mean is I don't recall</b></p> <p>11 <b>reading that, so to me phones would mean that we knew</b></p> <p>12 <b>our Jack didn't have his phone, did they have phones?</b></p> <p>13 Q. Did you ask the police that?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I know this sounds ridiculous, but everything we would</b></p> <p>15 <b>have asked the police. And I am not referring to Jon</b></p> <p>16 <b>and Dean at the beginning, because we only asked them</b></p> <p>17 <b>an element of stuff. Got to Matt Laffan, I would say</b></p> <p>18 <b>that I literally didn't leave one thing unturned.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Casting our eyes down towards the bottom, again we see</p> <p>20 the same point, "Was the suicide letter tested? It</p> <p>21 seems odd". We have mentioned that. What about the</p> <p>22 point two down from that, "Sitting up, same position</p> <p>23 ...". We have lost a few words after that, but --</p> <p>24 <b>A. Because of how we were told Jack was sitting, because of</b></p> <p>25 <b>how we were told he was sitting, we wanted to know was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p> | <p>1 PC Taylor/PC Holder, in those early days?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. From its content it seems to?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. We see that what is -- there is reference to Jon/Dean,</p> <p>6 no doubt PCs Taylor and Holder:</p> <p>7 "Jack met a man at 3.00, who is he? Approximately</p> <p>8 3.10 Jack walks in Park area [is that] alone, where did</p> <p>9 the man go?"</p> <p>10 Presumably you mean that is a reference to the other</p> <p>11 person seen in the photograph?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Then:</p> <p>14 "Look further into CCTV."</p> <p>15 Then this:</p> <p>16 "Find out what's left? Did Jack go left?"</p> <p>17 Tell us what the context for these notes was.</p> <p>18 <b>A. I will just briefly tell you. So when we met Jon and</b></p> <p>19 <b>Dean at the station, they said they were taking us on</b></p> <p>20 <b>the last walk of what they have got Jack on CCTV.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Just to interrupt you, so the jury have it in their</p> <p>22 minds, this was the Monday, where you met the two</p> <p>23 officers and they took you to the Abbey grounds?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Sorry, do carry on.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>  |
| <p>1 <b>the others found in the same position, was they not?</b></p> <p>2 <b>Because at this point, obviously, like I said, your mind</b></p> <p>3 <b>is going crazy, so you are thinking is there actually</b></p> <p>4 <b>a connection, is this something to do with Jack?</b></p> <p>5 <b>We didn't want to be right on this, and one of the</b></p> <p>6 <b>things I remember very clearly saying -- sorry -- to</b></p> <p>7 <b>Matt Laffan was:</b></p> <p>8 <b>"We do not want to be right with any of this because</b></p> <p>9 <b>we couldn't bear the thought that anyone has hurt our</b></p> <p>10 <b>Jack, but, please, please, please, don't dismiss us.</b></p> <p>11 <b>Until you have something to come back 100 per cent in</b></p> <p>12 <b>black and white to say that we are wrong in anything we</b></p> <p>13 <b>asked you, anything, please just don't dismiss us."</b></p> <p>14 Q. Let's look at another page, please. It is page 33 in</p> <p>15 this document.</p> <p>16 We see this is headed "CCTV", and we have heard some</p> <p>17 evidence from Mr Taylor and I think it was in</p> <p>18 PC Holder's statement as well, about the CCTV enquiries</p> <p>19 they made and the discussions they had with you and</p> <p>20 Jenny, about in the early days, what they could see on</p> <p>21 the CCTV.</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. First of all, again, is this your writing, I think?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Does this record what you were told about the CCTV by</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>  | <p>1 <b>A. So we got to -- they have walked us through, we got to</b></p> <p>2 <b>this particular point, which I have only just recently,</b></p> <p>3 <b>this is a bit bizarre, but we recently realised it is</b></p> <p>4 <b>just there.</b></p> <p>5 <b>We got to a particular point and there was a camera</b></p> <p>6 <b>there and they said at that moment in time that they had</b></p> <p>7 <b>lost the man, but the boy that they believed to be Jack</b></p> <p>8 <b>continued walking on, and that would be towards the</b></p> <p>9 <b>green area.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes. Just so the jury have it in mind, it is the route</p> <p>11 from the station to this building, isn't it?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I didn't --</b></p> <p>13 Q. Of course you didn't know that then, but just so we all</p> <p>14 have in mind, it is walking through the market and then</p> <p>15 there is a corner where you can turn left to come round</p> <p>16 to this building or straight on to go to the Abbey</p> <p>17 grounds, is that where you are talking about?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, and they pointed up to the camera and they said</b></p> <p>19 <b>that is the camera where they lost the man on. At that</b></p> <p>20 <b>moment in time I am trying to envision -- you have got</b></p> <p>21 <b>to understand we haven't even got to where Jack was</b></p> <p>22 <b>found yet, we haven't got there, so I am still picturing</b></p> <p>23 <b>a park and not picturing -- I mean it is awful anywhere,</b></p> <p>24 <b>but I am not picturing where he was found, I am</b></p> <p>25 <b>picturing a park.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p> |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 <b>So at that moment in time I am saying:</b></p> <p>2 <b>"My brother wouldn't have walked across there in the</b></p> <p>3 <b>dark on his own. He wouldn't have done that. Are you</b></p> <p>4 <b>sure he didn't go left? Sure he didn't go anywhere</b></p> <p>5 <b>else? He wouldn't have gone straight on."</b></p> <p>6 <b>So that is what all that is.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Right, and we have heard how subsequently it became</p> <p>8 clear that actually the CCTV showed the two, both Jack</p> <p>9 and, as we now know, Stephen Port going left at that</p> <p>10 point?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Let's look at another document, please. It is page 48</p> <p>13 within this same larger document.</p> <p>14 Again, your handwriting, Ms Taylor?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. I think we will see that at least some of the notes here</p> <p>17 in fact refer to the same occasion, that visit to the</p> <p>18 Abbey grounds on that Monday?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Does it follow that, again, these notes are in that same</p> <p>21 period before Stephen Port was identified?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, 100 per cent.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Let me ask you about the passage towards the top. Do</p> <p>24 you see there is an asterisk and it says "Bottle of</p> <p>25 clear stuff"?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>   | <p>1 <b>When I spoke to Jon, as he has quite clearly told you</b></p> <p>2 <b>when he took the stand, he spoke to me and I asked him,</b></p> <p>3 <b>"Could that have been GHB?" Because we have gone home,</b></p> <p>4 <b>with what you have told me, eyedrop bottles and shampoo</b></p> <p>5 <b>bottles, what drugs would be put in that. It comes up</b></p> <p>6 <b>with GHB.</b></p> <p>7 Q. That was just the internet research the two of you had</p> <p>8 done, was it?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Only for that reason.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes.</p> <p>11 In fact, if we could just go back -- we will come</p> <p>12 back to this page but for the moment if we could go to</p> <p>13 page 30 within this bundle. Do you see where the word</p> <p>14 "Jack" is, about three or four lines down, seems to be</p> <p>15 something similar, "Found with small looking eyedrop</p> <p>16 bottle, possible GHB ..."</p> <p>17 That is notes relating to the same point, is it?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Then just dropping down, we see there is a reference, as</p> <p>20 you have already said, things to ask police, the</p> <p>21 question about where his phone is, money in his wallet,</p> <p>22 but then -- again, is this your writing?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. You have written, "GHB, date rape drug", so you have</p> <p>25 mentioned GHB. Were you aware at this time that GHB was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. "I asked what did they think was in it. They said not</p> <p>3 sure, but it was in an eyedrop bottle and they hadn't</p> <p>4 seen one like it before. Me and Jenny went home and</p> <p>5 searched internet for drugs in eyedrop bottles. Came</p> <p>6 back GHB."</p> <p>7 I will ask you a few questions about that.</p> <p>8 First of all, is that a record of a conversation you</p> <p>9 think you probably had with PCs Taylor and Holder on</p> <p>10 that day?</p> <p>11 <b>A. We had that over where Jack was found.</b></p> <p>12 Q. In the Abbey grounds?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Right.</p> <p>15 Does that tell us really what happened then, they</p> <p>16 told you about the eyedrop bottle and you were asking</p> <p>17 them what could be in it?</p> <p>18 <b>A. They didn't just say it was an eyedrop bottle. They</b></p> <p>19 <b>said a bottle was found on Jack. So we asked, "What do</b></p> <p>20 <b>you mean a bottle?" And they said, "Sometimes a drug</b></p> <p>21 <b>can be put into either an eyedrop bottle or a hotel</b></p> <p>22 <b>shampoo bottle". We had no idea what they were talking</b></p> <p>23 <b>about, so we asked what drug did they think. At that</b></p> <p>24 <b>point -- and they said they didn't know.</b></p> <p>25 <b>At that point we came home, we searched that up.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p> | <p>1 a date rape drug?</p> <p>2 <b>A. That would have been at that moment in time, if you see</b></p> <p>3 <b>at the top it says, "Not a park or an arch", what that</b></p> <p>4 <b>is basically saying is we have now been, we now know, we</b></p> <p>5 <b>have them conversations. The reason I am putting</b></p> <p>6 <b>a question mark next to that is because nobody at that</b></p> <p>7 <b>point can give you the answer to that.</b></p> <p>8 <b>So is it or ain't it? Did we know that? No.</b></p> <p>9 <b>Did we find that on the internet, purely because of</b></p> <p>10 <b>the bottles that were described to us? Yes. So, as</b></p> <p>11 <b>I said, because your brain is going crazy, and all you</b></p> <p>12 <b>want to know is what has happened to Jack. You are</b></p> <p>13 <b>writing all this information down and I did say that</b></p> <p>14 <b>from the beginning, whether you know it is going to be</b></p> <p>15 <b>a part of something or you are not, you are just writing</b></p> <p>16 <b>things down.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>18 Then let's just go back to the document we were</p> <p>19 looking at a moment ago, so it's page 48, please.</p> <p>20 We were looking at that section which ends, "Came</p> <p>21 back GHB", you described that was an internet search.</p> <p>22 Next to it there is a reference to, "The</p> <p>23 letter/suicide, perhaps the note". Tell us about why</p> <p>24 have you written that?</p> <p>25 <b>A. That would have been for the same thing, to make sure</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p> |

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 <b>that is highlighted again.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Is there a connection being made here between the GHB,</p> <p>3 the bottle in Jack's case?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, to ask that again, like, you know, is that</b></p> <p>5 <b>something to do with -- because if you notice that we</b></p> <p>6 <b>had already wrote down as well about all the phones with</b></p> <p>7 <b>the boys, but we was also saying was GHB found with the</b></p> <p>8 <b>other boys as well.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Because at that moment in time you are thinking: is this</b></p> <p>11 <b>connected? You are. You don't want to, but you are.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Then carrying on down the page, you say, I think this is</p> <p>13 your writing, "Questions asked by us" and there is</p> <p>14 a list of questions:</p> <p>15 "Could he have walked left before going in the park?</p> <p>16 No".</p> <p>17 I take it that the answers we see, are those the</p> <p>18 answers --</p> <p>19 <b>A. That I was given.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Let me ask another question.</p> <p>21 Were these questions that you actually asked</p> <p>22 PC Holder, PC Taylor around this time or was it other</p> <p>23 police officers later or can you not say?</p> <p>24 <b>A. At this moment in time, this would have been to Jon and</b></p> <p>25 <b>Dean.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>  | <p>1 "We then asked, because of that do they think Jack</p> <p>2 was raped? No."</p> <p>3 Tell us if this is too detailed a question for you</p> <p>4 to remember now, but reference to being raped there, is</p> <p>5 that something -- was the GHB angle considered then or</p> <p>6 not?</p> <p>7 <b>A. No. No. They told us that the coroner had asked for</b></p> <p>8 <b>five things, to my memory. Five things to be done.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 <b>A. This is still while we were over where Jack was found.</b></p> <p>11 <b>One of them, they had said that the coroner had</b></p> <p>12 <b>asked what sexuality Jack was. Straight away I am</b></p> <p>13 <b>thinking, why would she ask that? What did she find?</b></p> <p>14 <b>You know, if he had sex with a girl last night, surely</b></p> <p>15 <b>she would be wanting to know just who the girl was, she</b></p> <p>16 <b>wouldn't be asking what sexuality my brother is, she</b></p> <p>17 <b>must have seen something. So therefore, I whispered to</b></p> <p>18 <b>my sister, I am going to have to ask them, are they</b></p> <p>19 <b>asking us that because they think that Jack has been</b></p> <p>20 <b>raped.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 <b>A. At that moment in time, that particular moment, we</b></p> <p>23 <b>hadn't gone home and googled the eyedrop bottles. We</b></p> <p>24 <b>both sobbed in that garden later on that day when we see</b></p> <p>25 <b>that come up after the conversation we had already had</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p> |
| <p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Mainly Jon, because like I have already said, he did</b></p> <p>3 <b>a lot of the talking. Because of what we had already</b></p> <p>4 <b>been told by them, where we had been taken, the</b></p> <p>5 <b>conversations we had, all of this stems from that. We</b></p> <p>6 <b>would never have known half of this information unless</b></p> <p>7 <b>we were told that.</b></p> <p>8 Q. In any event, we can see then the questions carrying on:</p> <p>9 "Could he have cut through? No.</p> <p>10 "Could he have been attacked? No.</p> <p>11 "Could someone have put him there?"</p> <p>12 Is that something that went through your mind at the</p> <p>13 time?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, because, without being rude, I said to you earlier,</b></p> <p>15 <b>that at the time we were thinking he went to a party and</b></p> <p>16 <b>I am on about the very beginning, he went to a party or</b></p> <p>17 <b>a gathering or something like that, and at that moment</b></p> <p>18 <b>in time me and my sister were thinking that something</b></p> <p>19 <b>went terribly wrong at that place and they have panicked</b></p> <p>20 <b>and they have put him over there. So we have always</b></p> <p>21 <b>stated could he have been put there? But the more all</b></p> <p>22 <b>of this was come together, we were then thinking he must</b></p> <p>23 <b>have been put over there.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Then just going on, they explained the area was known</p> <p>25 for gay meets, perhaps:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p> | <p>1 <b>with them at that green. Because to us, that is what</b></p> <p>2 <b>they was asking us.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes. Let's just look at another document, please. That</p> <p>4 is -- we are now going, for the jury, it is away from</p> <p>5 this document, it's now tab 17 in the bundle.</p> <p>6 We will come back to those notes in a minute.</p> <p>7 For the screen, it is IPC640. Because, Ms Taylor,</p> <p>8 this question of Jack's sexuality was something that</p> <p>9 other officers asked you about, was it not?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Just let me ask you -- this is a record created by</p> <p>12 PC McDonald some time later, where she has recorded</p> <p>13 discussions she had had with you and other members of</p> <p>14 the family.</p> <p>15 We see here, about two-thirds of the way down, do</p> <p>16 you see the heading "5 October", so this is actually</p> <p>17 going -- we are going forward about a week.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. From when you were at the Abbey ruins.</p> <p>20 PC McDonald, in the second little paragraph under</p> <p>21 5 October, says:</p> <p>22 "On this day, Donna stated that her brother was not</p> <p>23 gay, had lots of female friends with benefits. She has</p> <p>24 googled the Abbey ruins and discovered it is a gay</p> <p>25 cottaging site. She also raised questions regarding</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>   |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 previous deaths at the site [something we have talked<br/>2 about] and was already asking whether they could be<br/>3 connected to Jack."<br/>4 That word "already", this is not your document but<br/>5 might that be a reference to the fact that you had been<br/>6 mentioning it before?<br/>7 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>8 Q. Then we see PC McDonald, this is on the question of<br/>9 connection with other deaths, saying that she told you<br/>10 that she had no reason to believe that those other<br/>11 deaths are connected.<br/>12 On the question of Jack's sexuality, you say there<br/>13 that Jack wasn't gay, but then, if we drop down to the<br/>14 record on 9 October, there is a record there that --<br/>15 <b>A. I am quite glad you brought that bit up, to be honest.</b><br/>16 Q. She has recorded you contacting her and saying that you<br/>17 were just wondering about that.<br/>18 <b>A. Yes. Like, I am going to say something now I think, you<br/>19 know, it doesn't matter now whether we say things that<br/>20 would have been private to me and my sister. Me and my<br/>21 sister always had suspicion that Jack may have been<br/>22 curious, we did, but it was never proven. He never<br/>23 actually outrightly told us. We had asked him if he was<br/>24 gay and he obviously shrugged it off and said he wasn't.<br/>25 But we always in the back of our mind thought he</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>                          | <p>1 <b>I don't understand where that has come from.</b><br/>2 Q. Is there any chance that PC McDonald misunderstood the<br/>3 conversation with you and, leaving aside the question of<br/>4 whether he had gone to meet anyone or anything like<br/>5 that, you may have just expressed some doubts about<br/>6 Jack's sexuality without going on --<br/>7 <b>A. I probably would have said, because we had already<br/>8 talked about this, me and my sister, I probably would<br/>9 have said that we had had curiosities with him.</b><br/>10 Q. Yes.<br/>11 <b>A. Probably would have said that, but that was once the<br/>12 male had come on the scene with the CCTV photo, yes.<br/>13 Once we had been told that that area was known for gay<br/>14 meets. Did I think that my brother went over there and<br/>15 done something like that? I have already said, he<br/>16 wouldn't even have gone in the dark. He wouldn't have<br/>17 walked in an area like that full stop, with a girl or<br/>18 a boy. End of.</b><br/>19 Q. Thank you, we can take that down. I want to go back and<br/>20 this is the last of notes I want to ask you about. It<br/>21 is back to tab 18 in the jury bundle, FAM1, page 29,<br/>22 please.<br/>23 Again, Ms Taylor, first of all, is this your<br/>24 writing?<br/>25 <b>A. It is.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>               |
| <p>1 was, but he did have girlfriends coming out of his ears,<br/>2 so, okay. I did not say that my brother may have gone<br/>3 anywhere for sexual reasons. Did I say that my brother<br/>4 was not gay? 100 per cent, because he had never told<br/>5 either one of us that he was, and it would have been<br/>6 either one of us, if he had known 100 per cent himself,<br/>7 that is who he would have told.<br/>8 <b>Would I have made a comment like that after losing<br/>9 my brother, I wouldn't have cared if he was straight,<br/>10 gay, hanging upside down, who he had gone to meet, all<br/>11 I wanted to know is what had happened to him. So to<br/>12 make a comment like that, that really angers me because<br/>13 at not one point would I have done.</b><br/>14 Q. To be clear, are you referring to the suggestion that he<br/>15 may have gone to meet up with someone?<br/>16 <b>A. Yes, because if he had or I thought there was even<br/>17 an inkling that I thought he may have done that,<br/>18 regardless of who knew and who didn't know in my family<br/>19 that Jack was gay, I would have brought that to the<br/>20 police's attention, because that might have meant that<br/>21 that person might have known what happened to my<br/>22 brother.</b><br/>23 Q. Right.<br/>24 <b>A. So, no, if I had known that, I would have said that from<br/>25 the very beginning of when we spoke to Jon and Dean, so</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p> | <p>1 Q. Does this fit with the other documents in the sense it<br/>2 is one that dates from before Stephen Port's<br/>3 identification?<br/>4 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>5 Q. In many ways then this document really stands for<br/>6 itself. But let me just ask you, is this something that<br/>7 you discussed with Jenny or that you came up with on<br/>8 your own?<br/>9 <b>A. Yes, no, me and my sister did everything together.</b><br/>10 Q. Does it sort of represent efforts that the two of you<br/>11 were making just to try and put all your questions down<br/>12 in one place?<br/>13 <b>A. Yes, we didn't know they all went together. We didn't<br/>14 know that any of them were even going to be a fact, true<br/>15 or -- even to do with our Jack, as in to do with just<br/>16 his death. We didn't know that. But, like I said, all<br/>17 the way through this, we made a point of writing<br/>18 everything.</b><br/>19 <b>What we did know is there was elements of that that<br/>20 made sense to us, we just didn't know what the bit was<br/>21 in the middle. And the bit in the middle was obviously<br/>22 the person that was killing them, but we didn't know<br/>23 that at that point.</b><br/>24 Q. I have asked you already about several of the issues<br/>25 that you have identified here. But let me just ask you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p> |



|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 about one of them, which is at 9.00, as it were, you</p> <p>2 have put, "Why a year's gap?"</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Because at that point, we have now grown to think that</b></p> <p>6 <b>we have seen, like I said, Gabriel, Daniel, we see the</b></p> <p>7 <b>other one at Alfreds Way, the other boy/man, we have now</b></p> <p>8 <b>at that point seen the Cooke Street one and I say it</b></p> <p>9 <b>like that -- that is not meaning disrespectful to the</b></p> <p>10 <b>boys, I do know their names, I am trying to tell you at</b></p> <p>11 <b>the time that is how that was, that is why it was done</b></p> <p>12 <b>by the addresses as such.</b></p> <p>13 <b>If there was a connection, why was there a year?</b></p> <p>14 <b>And we were trying to think why would you leave it</b></p> <p>15 <b>a year?</b></p> <p>16 <b>But then that made us search other things on Google.</b></p> <p>17 <b>So we didn't just stop there. We went to like, what</b></p> <p>18 <b>does the Romford Recorder say? The Newham -- what does</b></p> <p>19 <b>this, what does that -- was there other deaths?</b></p> <p>20 <b>It doesn't mean there a year's gap in that nothing</b></p> <p>21 <b>happened. We were saying what is with the year, you</b></p> <p>22 <b>know?</b></p> <p>23 Q. The year, just so there is no doubt about it at all,</p> <p>24 being the year between the time when Daniel's body was</p> <p>25 found and the time when Jack's body was found?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p> | <p>1 please, page 2.</p> <p>2 It is a section from paragraph 3 of your statement.</p> <p>3 Starting about five or six lines down, you have written</p> <p>4 this:</p> <p>5 "It was only at the criminal trial of Stephen Port</p> <p>6 that I realised the significance of the information that</p> <p>7 Jenny and I had provided to the police. We had given</p> <p>8 them everything they needed to link the deaths, but</p> <p>9 their closed-minded attitudes meant that they were not</p> <p>10 even open to considering what we were telling them. If</p> <p>11 this is the attitude they adopted during the three</p> <p>12 previous investigations, then I am not surprised that</p> <p>13 they didn't manage to link the deaths before. It was</p> <p>14 painful for me to realise that if they had, my brother's</p> <p>15 life could have been saved."</p> <p>16 Is that really your reflection on those</p> <p>17 investigations you made?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, because we -- my love and everything goes out to</b></p> <p>19 <b>the other families, of course it does, and I am so sorry</b></p> <p>20 <b>they are in the situations that they are too. But me</b></p> <p>21 <b>and my family, a year later, should not be sitting here</b></p> <p>22 <b>now, we should not be a part of any of this, full stop.</b></p> <p>23 <b>My brother should still be here, he should still be</b></p> <p>24 <b>at home with my mum and dad.</b></p> <p>25 <b>My mum should not have had a breakdown.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p> |
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. The question you were asking was: was there any</p> <p>3 significance in that?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Is that something you think you raised with the police?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. I have almost --</p> <p>8 <b>A. That one -- sorry, that one, why a year's gap? That</b></p> <p>9 <b>would have been raised, yes, but that particular one</b></p> <p>10 <b>I would say would have been raised more with</b></p> <p>11 <b>Ian Atkinson.</b></p> <p>12 Q. All right.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Because at that point, that particular one, yes, we</b></p> <p>14 <b>wrote that down because that was mine and my sister's,</b></p> <p>15 <b>why a year, like I have just explained.</b></p> <p>16 <b>That would have been something we would have raised</b></p> <p>17 <b>with them. Because by that point, we did know what we</b></p> <p>18 <b>knew.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Yes.</p> <p>20 <b>A. So it was like why a year, was there more, do you know</b></p> <p>21 <b>there was more?</b></p> <p>22 Q. I see. Okay.</p> <p>23 Let me just finish by asking about another passage</p> <p>24 of your -- one of the witness statements you have given.</p> <p>25 Let me bring it up on screen, if I can. It is FAM7,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>   | <p>1 <b>My dad should not have sat up here today and had to</b></p> <p>2 <b>do the most horrific think after losing his son.</b></p> <p>3 <b>So you are damn right that is how I feel.</b></p> <p>4 <b>MR O'CONNOR: Thank you very much, Ms Taylor.</b></p> <p>5 <b>Questions from MS DOBBIN</b></p> <p>6 MS DOBBIN: I think you know Mr Davies and I represent the</p> <p>7 Barking officers, but probably most important of all for</p> <p>8 today's purposes we represent PC Taylor. I don't know</p> <p>9 if you remember when Mr Davies asked PC Taylor</p> <p>10 questions, he said to PC Taylor that his questions were</p> <p>11 not intended to undermine your integrity in any way,</p> <p>12 I don't know if you remember him saying that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I fully remember everything.</b></p> <p>14 Q. I want to assure you that none of my questions to you</p> <p>15 are intended to undermine your integrity either.</p> <p>16 <b>A. That is fine.</b></p> <p>17 Q. It is clear from the evidence that you were passing on</p> <p>18 information to the police, okay?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. All I really want to try and explore a bit further is</p> <p>21 what you were providing or what was said to PC Taylor,</p> <p>22 okay?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. I hope I can start with common ground between us and the</p> <p>25 things that I think probably are not in any dispute at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>  |

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 all.</p> <p>2 I think we know now from all of the evidence about</p> <p>3 the 11-day delay, before anybody got in touch with you,</p> <p>4 but that finally, on 24 September, I think it was put to</p> <p>5 you it was the 25th, but I think we can tell from the</p> <p>6 CRIS it was the 24th, that you heard from PC Taylor,</p> <p>7 yes?</p> <p>8 <b>A. If that is the date that you are going to tell me that</b></p> <p>9 <b>that is the day that he has put down, I can tell you</b></p> <p>10 <b>that we didn't hear from anybody. We have said 10/11</b></p> <p>11 <b>days. The reason being is because my brother we believe</b></p> <p>12 <b>died on the 13th, he was found on the 14th, so we may</b></p> <p>13 <b>have included that one day, to make it the 11th, it was</b></p> <p>14 <b>10 days we didn't hear from anybody, so we don't need to</b></p> <p>15 <b>split hairs over it. If you are saying it was the 24th.</b></p> <p>16 Q. We absolutely don't need to split hairs at all, it</p> <p>17 doesn't matter in the least bit. He got in touch with</p> <p>18 you and came round the same day?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I think we also know on that day your family were at</p> <p>21 pains to point out that Jack would not have taken drugs,</p> <p>22 yes?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. I think you provided quite a lot of other information on</p> <p>25 that day. You told the officers about Jack's work. You</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>       | <p>1 said -- I don't think we need to bring it up -- in your</p> <p>2 2017 statement was that you felt that you were dealing</p> <p>3 with officers who seemed to be assisting you at that</p> <p>4 point and I think you went on to say that you didn't</p> <p>5 know at that stage that nothing had been done. Is that</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Could I answer this, maybe this would help and then</b></p> <p>8 <b>obviously if you have another question that is</b></p> <p>9 <b>absolutely fine.</b></p> <p>10 I don't know if you have got the impression that</p> <p>11 because this is all about the police and detectives,</p> <p>12 police officers from all sorts of ranks, that me or my</p> <p>13 family had a problem with Jon Taylor or Dean or</p> <p>14 Matt Laffan, because we never did.</p> <p>15 Q. All right.</p> <p>16 <b>A. We never ever did. Because as far as we were concerned,</b></p> <p>17 <b>after the 10 days of not hearing from anybody, we</b></p> <p>18 <b>appreciated the fact that we had had the opportunity to</b></p> <p>19 <b>speak to somebody. That actually somebody, somebody</b></p> <p>20 <b>cared enough that my brother was not an animal found on</b></p> <p>21 <b>the street, he was a person, and they cared enough to</b></p> <p>22 <b>come and have a conversation with us, so at not one</b></p> <p>23 <b>point did we ever have a problem with them particular</b></p> <p>24 <b>officers.</b></p> <p>25 If you was to ask me now, with Jon Taylor, I am very</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>   |
| <p>1 told them about his final movements, you told them that</p> <p>2 he always travelled by taxi. Really useful information.</p> <p>3 I hope that you have seen through PC Taylor's</p> <p>4 evidence that in fact a lot of that information was</p> <p>5 acted upon by them the next day?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Have you heard that? You heard, for example, one of the</p> <p>8 first things I think they did is they went and spoke to</p> <p>9 or they certainly telephoned Mr Brent at the Trades Hall</p> <p>10 to find about out Jack being there and you heard from</p> <p>11 them they contacted Jack's work and found out the last</p> <p>12 time that Jack had been in touch with them. I think you</p> <p>13 heard that they went to the taxi company, tracked down</p> <p>14 who the taxi driver was and, probably most importantly</p> <p>15 of all, they managed to confirm that Jack had been</p> <p>16 dropped off at Barking, just about before 3.00 in the</p> <p>17 morning.</p> <p>18 You heard that and you saw that your information was</p> <p>19 acted on. I think as well we have also seen that they</p> <p>20 acted further on that information on the same day and</p> <p>21 actually cycled to Barking, so that they could look at</p> <p>22 the CCTV themselves. I don't think you would dispute</p> <p>23 any of that?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I've got no reason to.</b></p> <p>25 Q. All of that was within two days and I think what you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p> | <p>1 <b>upset because I thought that our accounts of our</b></p> <p>2 <b>statements of what happened on them days would have been</b></p> <p>3 <b>nigh on the same. I would never have sat here and put</b></p> <p>4 <b>him in any other category and, no disrespect to</b></p> <p>5 <b>yourself, I wouldn't have even understood why you would</b></p> <p>6 <b>have even needed to stand up and represent him full</b></p> <p>7 <b>stop, because as far as I was concerned he was honest</b></p> <p>8 <b>with us, he did his job, to his ability, he told us all</b></p> <p>9 <b>this kind of information that we were ever so grateful</b></p> <p>10 <b>for.</b></p> <p>11 If he now would like to stand there and say that he</p> <p>12 did not say that, and therefore you have to represent</p> <p>13 him, I don't know how you want me to answer that. That</p> <p>14 is quite upsetting, because I have no reason to say that</p> <p>15 it didn't happen. I am not going to say to you, "Oh,</p> <p>16 yeah, maybe that ..." I know what was said to me, yeah,</p> <p>17 I know what was said to me and I know what was said to</p> <p>18 my family.</p> <p>19 What upsets us as a family is we were very grateful</p> <p>20 to that man for coming to my mum and dad's house twice,</p> <p>21 for taking us to where Jack was found and giving us the</p> <p>22 information he had of what my brother had on him, what</p> <p>23 they believed may have been in his possession at that</p> <p>24 point, because if they hadn't have done that, we still</p> <p>25 wouldn't have known.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p> |

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1       <b>So I don't understand why he has changed completely</b><br/> 2       <b>what had happened when he would only know -- I could</b><br/> 3       <b>possibly and my family only possibly know any of that</b><br/> 4       <b>information because he told us. So with all due</b><br/> 5       <b>respect.</b><br/> 6       Q. Maybe that is the point though, Ms Taylor, there may be<br/> 7       very little between you and I am not sure what he said<br/> 8       in his evidence that you did think was upsetting or that<br/> 9       you do really, really disagree with. I think all I am<br/> 10       trying to establish with you, is that in terms of what<br/> 11       he did, he did act on your information and he wasn't<br/> 12       dismissive about it. He carried out the investigations<br/> 13       that I think laid the groundwork to Stephen Port<br/> 14       actually being apprehended.<br/> 15       So I don't mean to upset you, because I am not sure<br/> 16       that there is actually going to be a great deal of<br/> 17       difference.<br/> 18       <b>A. I just needed to say that to you.</b><br/> 19       Q. I understand.<br/> 20       All right. I think just one thing I just wanted to<br/> 21       try and understand from you is just the conversation<br/> 22       that happened and I think this happened when you were<br/> 23       taken to see where Jack had been found, and I think we<br/> 24       know that that is 28 September. And just whether or not<br/> 25       there was discussion about GHB at all on that day, and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>  | <p>1       <b>done. We were alarmed -- me and my sister were</b><br/> 2       <b>distraught over finding that, so yes.</b><br/> 3       Q. I am just going to ask and we can perhaps clarify this,<br/> 4       if we could look at your witness statement, this is FAM,<br/> 5       document 7, page 10. Yes, page 10, please. I think<br/> 6       that if we look at the top of that page and if we follow<br/> 7       it down for a few lines, you are talking about PC Taylor<br/> 8       and Holder here?<br/> 9       <b>A. Yes.</b><br/> 10       Q. I don't know if we can find the line, it is four lines<br/> 11       down, I think on this:<br/> 12        "They also allege that we asked them at the<br/> 13       churchyard if it could have been GHB that was in Jack's<br/> 14       system. I know that it is not possible that I asked<br/> 15       them at this stage of the investigation. Following<br/> 16       information which we obtained from them whilst we were<br/> 17       in Barking, Jenny and I went home and conducted Google<br/> 18       searches to try and find out what types of drugs could<br/> 19       be stored in shampoo and eyedrop bottles. The search<br/> 20       returned GHB as a possibility. We did eventually query<br/> 21       whether it could have been GHB in the bottle, but we did<br/> 22       so with PS Laffan and not PC Taylor and Holder."<br/> 23       Is that right?<br/> 24       <b>A. I would say definitely PC Taylor that day, because he</b><br/> 25       <b>was one that called me about Matt Laffan and then, yes,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>   |
| <p>1       what you are actually saying about it. This is the<br/> 2       conversation about shampoo bottles and all the rest of<br/> 3       it, because I had understood -- you tell me if I am<br/> 4       wrong -- that in the statement you made quite recently,<br/> 5       what you were suggesting was there had been no<br/> 6       discussion about GHB at the graveyard at all, and that<br/> 7       it was after that that you and your sister Jenny went<br/> 8       back and researched it and that you provided that<br/> 9       information to Sergeant Laffan, not to Jon Taylor or<br/> 10       Dean Holder, do I have that right?<br/> 11       <b>A. No.</b><br/> 12       Q. Can I --<br/> 13       <b>A. No, that is not right. Because Jon Taylor was the one</b><br/> 14       <b>that contacted me that day to tell me that Matt Laffan</b><br/> 15       <b>would be getting in touch with me. So on that</b><br/> 16       <b>particular phone call I have already stated that, that</b><br/> 17       <b>we had gone back home and looked up what drugs can be</b><br/> 18       <b>put into an eyedrop bottle or a shampoo bottle from</b><br/> 19       <b>an hotel and that is when it come up with GHB. It was</b><br/> 20       <b>on the very same day that they took us over to where</b><br/> 21       <b>Jack was found and that is -- that very same day I said</b><br/> 22       <b>that to him, there and then, about that, about the GHB</b><br/> 23       <b>had come up.</b><br/> 24       Yes, of course, 100 per cent that was passed over to<br/> 25       Matt Laffan. Why would I not? Of course I would have</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p> | <p>1       <b>it would have been Matt Laffan.</b><br/> 2       Q. All right, but you are saying exactly the opposite of<br/> 3       that in this statement?<br/> 4       <b>A. What I am saying is with PC Taylor, that day, no</b><br/> 5       <b>I wouldn't have spoke to PC Holder that day, I wouldn't</b><br/> 6       <b>have done because he never, ever, called me. I would</b><br/> 7       <b>have spoke to PC Taylor, because he was the one that</b><br/> 8       <b>told me about Matt Laffan that was going to be calling</b><br/> 9       <b>me and he also, that would have been the conversation</b><br/> 10       <b>that I would have had with him on the phone and then,</b><br/> 11       <b>obviously, I passed all that over to Matt Laffan as</b><br/> 12       <b>well.</b><br/> 13       Q. You appreciate in this statement you have said in terms<br/> 14       that you did not --<br/> 15       <b>A. ... I did not would have been PC Holder, it would not</b><br/> 16       <b>have been because I did speak to PC Taylor.</b><br/> 17       Q. All right, your witness statement that you made is<br/> 18       consistent, obviously, with what --<br/> 19       <b>A. Yes, I am fully aware of that but obviously if we are</b><br/> 20       <b>saying: did I bring it to PC Taylor's attention?</b><br/> 21       <b>I would say that the fact that he had already told us</b><br/> 22       <b>about the eyedrop bottles and the shampoo bottles, me</b><br/> 23       <b>and my sister went home that day, we googled it, we</b><br/> 24       <b>looked it up, it come up with GHB, we were distraught.</b><br/> 25       <b>He called me that day because going to where my</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p> |

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 <b>brother was found, we went there approximately midday.</b></p> <p>2 <b>We wasn't there for hours and hours and hours, so</b></p> <p>3 <b>midday. By the time we came back, it was that afternoon</b></p> <p>4 <b>he called me to tell me it would be Matt Laffan would be</b></p> <p>5 <b>calling me to make an arrangement to come and see me.</b></p> <p>6 Q. I have put the point to you, Ms Taylor, that you have</p> <p>7 made a statement to the opposite effect.</p> <p>8 <b>A. That is fine.</b></p> <p>9 Q. All right. I just want to ask again about the graveyard</p> <p>10 and the conversation -- when I say the graveyard, I mean</p> <p>11 the Abbey ruins, I don't mean to be insensitive by</p> <p>12 describing it in that way. I wasn't quite clear whether</p> <p>13 or not you were saying there was any discussion with</p> <p>14 these officers about the other young men's deaths or</p> <p>15 whether you were saying that that was something that you</p> <p>16 took up with Sergeant Laffan.</p> <p>17 <b>A. Right, as far as we can remember back, it would have</b></p> <p>18 <b>been with them, because we had in them days been doing</b></p> <p>19 <b>that research. 100 per cent was with Matt Laffan and</b></p> <p>20 <b>Lindsey McDonald.</b></p> <p>21 Q. All right, I think it follows from that that you were</p> <p>22 less certain about whether --</p> <p>23 <b>A. I am not less certain, what I am say something we threw</b></p> <p>24 <b>a lot of things at Jon and Dean, through the things that</b></p> <p>25 <b>they gave us and I think that is the point that you are</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p> | <p>1 <b>A. Right.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I think it is right -- again, you can tell me if I am</p> <p>3 wrong -- these are not notes that you made during the</p> <p>4 meeting with them, on the 24th, I think you say these</p> <p>5 were notes that were maybe made in October 2015?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Say that again, sorry?</b></p> <p>7 Q. I think these are notes you made in October 2015, just</p> <p>8 going by your witness statement?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Oh, yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. All right, so they are made a little bit after the time</p> <p>11 and I don't think we need to worry too much about going</p> <p>12 through them, because --</p> <p>13 <b>A. I think when we have said October 2015, I think what we</b></p> <p>14 <b>didn't want to do was actually give an actual date and</b></p> <p>15 <b>time, so we have been quite to the point of saying that</b></p> <p>16 <b>this was September, October, the notes that were made,</b></p> <p>17 <b>because they were initially after Jack died.</b></p> <p>18 <b>So that is when they would have been made.</b></p> <p>19 <b>So, yes, if that answers your question.</b></p> <p>20 Q. All right. I think we can pick up the 24th and I think</p> <p>21 if we go over the page, we then go to the 28th and</p> <p>22 I think it is almost at the bottom of the page, it says:</p> <p>23 "12.00 pm, 28 September, meet Jon and Dean, Barking</p> <p>24 station."</p> <p>25 Do you see that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p> |
| <p>1 <b>missing out, without being rude. You are saying to me</b></p> <p>2 <b>that I went to Jon and did I say this, did I say that?</b></p> <p>3 <b>Without being rude, I would only ever have answered or</b></p> <p>4 <b>asked a question based on what he had told us with the</b></p> <p>5 <b>meetings he had had with him over the three occasions</b></p> <p>6 <b>that we had seen him and the conversations we had had on</b></p> <p>7 <b>the phone. Not one occasion did I ever approach him</b></p> <p>8 <b>with something that hadn't already been led from</b></p> <p>9 <b>something else.</b></p> <p>10 Q. I think his evidence was that he didn't know about the</p> <p>11 other deaths and I had understood you to say that,</p> <p>12 because of your research, you were raising it with other</p> <p>13 officers. We can see the evidence that you were raising</p> <p>14 it with Sergeant Laffan, so I am not trying to undermine</p> <p>15 that you were passing it on, I am just trying to</p> <p>16 understand whether you are saying that you did pass it</p> <p>17 on to Jon or Dean, whenever they took you to the</p> <p>18 graveyard? That is all.</p> <p>19 <b>A. As I said, I did most of the talking that I did with</b></p> <p>20 <b>Jon.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Can I just ask about some of the notes then that were</p> <p>22 made about that visit. We have them at FAMI, page 16.</p> <p>23 We don't have time to go through all of them, Ms Taylor.</p> <p>24 I think we can just about tell that these were notes</p> <p>25 made about 24 September.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>   | <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I think that must be when you were taken then to see the</p> <p>3 Abbey ruins?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. There is a short account about that?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Right.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Then, in fact, if we go over the page, we might as well</p> <p>8 cover all of these entries. I think it then says on the</p> <p>9 28th that you were told Jon and Dean would be going on</p> <p>10 holiday and that Matt would contact you?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Right.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Then again, just for completeness, if we follow it on</p> <p>13 down, we can see that on 5 October, and that would have</p> <p>14 been the Monday:</p> <p>15 "Matt and Lindsey came round to mum and dad's to</p> <p>16 show mum and dad the picture that they showed Donna."</p> <p>17 Then on 12 October we have the entry:</p> <p>18 "Came to mum and dad's ..."</p> <p>19 I think again this is reference to Lindsey and Matt;</p> <p>20 is that right?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Didn't see Lindsey to start off with, it would have only</b></p> <p>22 <b>ever been Matt to start off with. So anything</b></p> <p>23 <b>I addressed initially would have been with Matt Laffan.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Okay, I think we know that on 5 October Lindsey did</p> <p>25 actually come round with Matt, but that doesn't matter?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>  |

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes, but I had already seen Matt a few times prior to</b><br/>2 <b>that.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Then we have, if we follow down, on the 12th, we can see<br/>4 this was the day that mum asked questions about the<br/>5 three boys who had also been found, been found and<br/>6 wanted to know if it was connected.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. What I wanted to ask you was in your notes of the 28th,<br/>9 you don't mention there anything about raising the<br/>10 deaths of the other young men or any detail at all about<br/>11 your visit to the Abbey ruins. It is not recorded there<br/>12 but it is recorded later, that you raised the young men?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I think you will find that the notes we looked at</b><br/>14 <b>earlier already describe the last footsteps that they</b><br/>15 <b>took us with Jack, over to where Jack was left, we are</b><br/>16 <b>talking about Jon and Dean then. The fact that they had</b><br/>17 <b>already told us about the syringe. What Jack had on</b><br/>18 <b>him, about the eyedrop bottle. If you are referring to</b><br/>19 <b>that, you need to go back, because that was them notes</b><br/>20 <b>that were taken to do with Jon and Dean. This is, as</b><br/>21 <b>I have said to you before, sometimes you look at</b><br/>22 <b>reflection, it could be two weeks after, it could be</b><br/>23 <b>a week after, where we made our notes.</b></p> <p>24 <b>I made this perfectly clear earlier on today, that</b><br/>25 <b>them kind of notes were made initially with what</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p> | <p>1 family at the time as well, that Jack was someone who<br/>2 had always had girlfriends, is that right?</p> <p>3 <b>A. He had always had girlfriends, yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. All right.</p> <p>5 You have also mentioned in your -- this was in your<br/>6 first statement that you made to the IOPC, maybe it is<br/>7 just easier if we bring this up, so that is IPC353,<br/>8 page 3, paragraph 3, please.</p> <p>9 Okay, I am just going to find what we need.<br/>10 (Pause).</p> <p>11 Sorry, it is IPC353, page 6, paragraph 3. I'm<br/>12 sorry, Ms Taylor.</p> <p>13 You might be familiar with this. In the paragraphs<br/>14 that go before paragraph 3, you were discussing the<br/>15 visit to the Abbey ruins. Then, at paragraph 3, you<br/>16 say:</p> <p>17 "The following week, the Monday or Tuesday,<br/>18 I believe [you are talking about Dean and Jon here] they<br/>19 visited us at my parents and asked us if we had heard<br/>20 from anybody else, which we had not. They said they had<br/>21 done what they could with the CCTV and just needed to<br/>22 wait for the toxicology."</p> <p>23 Yes, do you see that?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Right, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. In that statement you seem to remember a visit that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>happened. I did already say that. I said you will find</b><br/>2 <b>that there will be some notes that come that we are</b><br/>3 <b>talking like past tense, there would be some notes that</b><br/>4 <b>we have actually put bullet points, we have put points</b><br/>5 <b>of what actually happened at that point.</b></p> <p>6 Q. All right, but you accept there is no reference here,<br/>7 there is no record --</p> <p>8 <b>A. If my sister or myself, because I think there is a bit</b><br/>9 <b>of both, I am not sure, has not wrote that down on that</b><br/>10 <b>point, it wouldn't be on that piece of paper, of course.</b></p> <p>11 Q. All right.</p> <p>12 Then just following on what happened, we can see<br/>13 from that that they went on holiday and again we know<br/>14 that Matt and the others took over but I think we can<br/>15 see again that -- again, this is from the CRIS and I am<br/>16 not going to take you to it. That on the 29th Dean and<br/>17 Jon carried on doing some CCTV research and getting more<br/>18 information. I think it is recorded on the CRIS at<br/>19 page 51 that they spoke to a Mr Rost(?), who I think is<br/>20 the father of Jack's friend, who also worked at the<br/>21 Trades Hall. He provided information that Jack in fact<br/>22 had just split up with a girlfriend who he thought had<br/>23 been a police officer; is that right?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I think that probably reflects the thoughts of your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>   | <p>1 happened after the visit to the Abbey ruins?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Right, okay. I -- to my memory, both of them visits</b><br/>3 <b>would have been before that. Because I don't recall</b><br/>4 <b>seeing Jon or Dean after Matt Laffan come on the scene.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Yes, so I think when you made this statement you did<br/>6 remember a visit that had taken place afterwards, and<br/>7 this is what you thought was the second visit, as<br/>8 I understand your statement.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>10 Q. But it is clear from all the evidence that that must be<br/>11 wrong, because they were on holiday at that point.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Right, okay.</b></p> <p>13 Q. I think we have seen, if you recollect when we looked at<br/>14 your notes, the ones that we just looked at that had the<br/>15 various dates on it, that we can see the reference to<br/>16 Matt Laffan and Lindsey visiting on that day, so it<br/>17 seems in fact that it was they who visited and there is<br/>18 no reference in your notes, and there is no record<br/>19 anywhere else, of Jon and Dean visiting the house on<br/>20 a second occasion.</p> <p>21 <b>A. They came to my mum and dad's house twice on pushbikes.</b><br/>22 <b>And twice, the decent person that my dad is, because</b><br/>23 <b>Dagenham is not known to leave your bikes outside, twice</b><br/>24 <b>my dad told both officers to bring their bikes through</b><br/>25 <b>his house and put them out in his garden. That was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p> |

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 <b>twice not once.</b></p> <p>2 <b>And, with all due respect, on Monday this week,</b></p> <p>3 <b>a detective took the stand and one of the quotes he</b></p> <p>4 <b>said, if I may, is not everything that is discussed or</b></p> <p>5 <b>happens goes through an email or a message. So I now</b></p> <p>6 <b>think we need to reflect on that as well, in these kind</b></p> <p>7 <b>of circumstances, when we are now referring to this kind</b></p> <p>8 <b>of situation.</b></p> <p>9 Q. All right. Well, that might go for police records but</p> <p>10 there is no reference, I don't think, to it in your</p> <p>11 notes either. In the notes that we looked at I can't</p> <p>12 see any reference --</p> <p>13 <b>A. There was definitely two.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Again, not much may turn on whether there was a second</p> <p>15 visit.</p> <p>16 <b>A. I don't think it really matters if there was one, six or</b></p> <p>17 <b>eight. As I did just say to you in the most kindest</b></p> <p>18 <b>way. We didn't have a problem with Jon, or Dean or</b></p> <p>19 <b>anybody else in that respect, so yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I just want to finish off, if I can, about the CCTV.</p> <p>21 Just to see if I can understand it. If we could go to</p> <p>22 IPC30, page 53, please.</p> <p>23 This is the last entry that we have from DC Holder</p> <p>24 about the CCTV. I think before he went on holiday. He</p> <p>25 sets out what all of the enquiries up until that point</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p> | <p>1 <b>boy that they believed to be Jack continued walking and</b></p> <p>2 <b>the man at that point they didn't have him anymore.</b></p> <p>3 <b>They never told us anything else, they said they was</b></p> <p>4 <b>trying to get other CCTV. We also asked that did they</b></p> <p>5 <b>get the ones around the green area? Bear in mind the</b></p> <p>6 <b>park area, we haven't been over there yet, we are on our</b></p> <p>7 <b>way, so we don't know it is directly near the cemetery</b></p> <p>8 <b>and they said to us at that moment in time they hadn't</b></p> <p>9 <b>got anything else to say that Jack went out the other</b></p> <p>10 <b>side. There was no other cameras that caught Jack</b></p> <p>11 <b>coming out of the other side, out of the other side of</b></p> <p>12 <b>the park area.</b></p> <p>13 <b>So that was that.</b></p> <p>14 Q. All right, all I am going to suggest to you is that the</p> <p>15 height of their enquiries at that time showed Jack</p> <p>16 stopping or showed the final image of Jack outside the</p> <p>17 leisure centre. They were not making any suggestions</p> <p>18 about where he had gone to after that, they were just</p> <p>19 saying --</p> <p>20 <b>A. On there they are not, and that is what we just go back</b></p> <p>21 <b>to. Obviously clearly they have not put on there that</b></p> <p>22 <b>what they told us at that moment in time, the last bit</b></p> <p>23 <b>they have got is that Jack carries on walking.</b></p> <p>24 Q. I am just going to suggest that that record is accurate</p> <p>25 and we may hear a bit more about the CCTV.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p> |
| <p>1 had demonstrated, and I think if we look at the last</p> <p>2 entry on that page we see reference to Jack passing by,</p> <p>3 turning left from East Street into Clockhouse Avenue,</p> <p>4 passing the back gates of the old Barking station.</p> <p>5 If we go over the page, please, to page 54, please.</p> <p>6 This is a continuation of the entry. It seems to site</p> <p>7 Jack and the other man outside Barking Library. It</p> <p>8 says:</p> <p>9 "So far this is the last visual we have of the two</p> <p>10 males together. Close to this area is the new Barking</p> <p>11 Leisure Centre, there is no trace of the males on their</p> <p>12 camera."</p> <p>13 Then he describes the other enquiries that are</p> <p>14 ongoing.</p> <p>15 It doesn't say anywhere there that Jack was seen to</p> <p>16 move on into the park. What they were recording was</p> <p>17 that the last capture they had of him as of that date</p> <p>18 was the image that they had near the Barking Leisure</p> <p>19 Centre, do you understand that point?</p> <p>20 <b>A. I am aware of that, because I know what camera up until</b></p> <p>21 <b>that point, because they showed us what camera up until</b></p> <p>22 <b>that point that they got Jack. They pointed that camera</b></p> <p>23 <b>to us.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p> <p>25 <b>A. They did say that Jack continued walking, they said the</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>   | <p>1 <b>A. If that is how you wish to go down the lines of that is</b></p> <p>2 <b>accurate. That is absolutely fine. I know what they</b></p> <p>3 <b>told me and my sister, because that was my brother's</b></p> <p>4 <b>last footsteps. So I know that is what was happening on</b></p> <p>5 <b>that particular meet with them.</b></p> <p>6 MS DOBBIN: One second, please, Ms Taylor.</p> <p>7 Thank you.</p> <p>8 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I don't have any more questions.</p> <p>9 Questions from THE CORONER</p> <p>10 THE CORONER: Ms Taylor, can I ask you about two things in</p> <p>11 your notes. For the screen it is FAM1, page 48. In our</p> <p>12 bundles it is page 48, behind divider 18.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 THE CORONER: Towards the top of the page you have</p> <p>15 an asterisk and have written, "Bottle of clear stuff,</p> <p>16 I asked what did they think was in it. They said not</p> <p>17 sure".</p> <p>18 Then the words "possible GHB" you have crossed out.</p> <p>19 Can you explain that?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, because at that moment in time, if you notice how</b></p> <p>21 <b>I have put it, I have put it, but it was because of what</b></p> <p>22 <b>we had found on the internet at that time. It was we</b></p> <p>23 <b>had gone back, we had found that. We were then thinking</b></p> <p>24 <b>hmm, was it GHB? Are we being over paranoid? Are we</b></p> <p>25 <b>being -- and because obviously, as I said to you, we</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>   |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 <b>cried our eyes out in the garden with the fact that it</b></p> <p>2 <b>could have been. It is crossed out, but it does come</b></p> <p>3 <b>again later on --</b></p> <p>4 THE CORONER: I just wanted to be clear as to why you</p> <p>5 crossed it out at that point and then referred to it</p> <p>6 again three or four lines later, after you have referred</p> <p>7 to the internet search.</p> <p>8 <b>A. That is the only reason I can give for that.</b></p> <p>9 THE CORONER: Next to the bit that is crossed out you have</p> <p>10 written "Powder" and then something that looks like a</p> <p>11 "V", "... has coke". What was that about?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Right, because they said that there was a powder found</b></p> <p>13 <b>in Jack's wallet. So at the time, when we had asked</b></p> <p>14 <b>them what did they think that was, they had said it was</b></p> <p>15 <b>quite crystallised. Well, obviously that doesn't mean</b></p> <p>16 <b>anything to my and my sister, so with that, I am</b></p> <p>17 <b>assuming that they were saying coke at that point.</b></p> <p>18 <b>No one had told us that, that was me saying "was coke",</b></p> <p>19 <b>as in: is that coke?</b></p> <p>20 THE CORONER: Meaning cocaine, just a thought, nobody said</p> <p>21 it?</p> <p>22 <b>A. No, no.</b></p> <p>23 THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed.</p> <p>24 Thank you.</p> <p>25 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p> | <p>1 team, again as a PC?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, I was promoted in -- when I moved to the borough,</b></p> <p>3 <b>it was on promotion to police sergeant.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I'm so, sorry, yes, you were a police sergeant upon</p> <p>5 promotion to the borough.</p> <p>6 Then you remained as a Police Sergeant in Barking</p> <p>7 and Dagenham through until 2021, this year?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. When you became a police search adviser?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>11 Q. For the period that you were at Barking, 2014 to 2021,</p> <p>12 you were on the response team until 2017 and then formed</p> <p>13 part of the neighbourhood policing team from 2017?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Still as a sergeant?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. As you know, you are here to give evidence about the</p> <p>18 part that you played in the investigation into the death</p> <p>19 of Jack Taylor in September and October 2015.</p> <p>20 I will come to ask you some detailed questions about</p> <p>21 what you did during the course of your involvement with</p> <p>22 the investigation, but before I do that, I would like to</p> <p>23 get some sense of the outline, if you like, of your role</p> <p>24 during that period.</p> <p>25 I think it is right that you first became involved</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>    |
| <p>1 THE CORONER: We will break off there for lunch, please,</p> <p>2 members of the jury, until 1.55, please.</p> <p>3 (12.56 pm)</p> <p>4 (The Luncheon Adjournment)</p> <p>5 (1.55 pm)</p> <p>6 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>8 MS COLLIER: May we please call Matt Laffan.</p> <p>9 MR MATT LAFFAN (affirmed)</p> <p>10 Questions from MS COLLIER</p> <p>11 MS COLLIER: Thank you, do please take a seat.</p> <p>12 Can you give us full name, please?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Matthew Anthony Laffan.</b></p> <p>14 Q. In terms of your career history, you joined the</p> <p>15 Metropolitan Police in June 2003, is that right?</p> <p>16 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>17 Q. At that stage you were posted to Newham as a uniformed</p> <p>18 PC?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Then in 2007 you moved to Tower Hamlets?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes, ma'am.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Before joining Barking and Dagenham police in</p> <p>23 August 2014?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. At Barking and Dagenham, you were part of the response</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>   | <p>1 with the investigation on 25 September?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>3 Q. It had been, we have heard, PS Tanner's responsibility</p> <p>4 but he was about to go on leave, and so you took over.</p> <p>5 Then you worked on the investigation between the 25th</p> <p>6 and then finished on/around about 14 October?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Which is when this was declared a critical incident and</p> <p>9 it was DI McSheffrey who assumed responsibility at that</p> <p>10 point?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. And, as we know, in time, homicide command took over.</p> <p>13 During this period, 25 September through to</p> <p>14 14 October, is it right to say that your role was, on</p> <p>15 the one hand to progress the investigation, but also you</p> <p>16 took on, if you like, a liaison role, you were not</p> <p>17 formally as a FLO, but you did during that period liaise</p> <p>18 with Jack's family?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, I did.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Turning to the sort of investigative side, you were</p> <p>21 involved I think in discussing and setting strategy with</p> <p>22 colleagues -- I will come to ask you about those</p> <p>23 colleagues in a moment -- as well as carrying out some</p> <p>24 investigative tasks yourself, is that right?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p> |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 Q. But also supervising PC McDonald, who we heard last week<br/>2 from then Inspector O'Donohue was allocated to work<br/>3 exclusively on the Jack Taylor investigation --<br/>4 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>5 Q. -- from about 4 October?<br/>6 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>7 Q. I said I would ask you about colleagues. This is again<br/>8 so that we all understand the people who you will be<br/>9 referring to during the course of your evidence, or who<br/>10 I may ask you questions about.<br/>11 Inspector O'Donohue -- the jury have heard from him,<br/>12 he gave evidence last Friday, I think it was -- he was<br/>13 the duty inspector, a uniformed role. What in summary<br/>14 was his role as far as your investigation that you<br/>15 carried out?<br/>16 <b>A. He was my direct line manager, my inspector, on I think<br/>17 we were D team at the time.</b><br/>18 Q. Then Detective Sergeant Sweetman, from the Barking and<br/>19 Dagenham CID, how did he fit in, as far as the<br/>20 investigation that you were conducting, supervised by<br/>21 Inspector O'Donohue?<br/>22 <b>A. Well, he had attended the scene when Jack was found,<br/>23 along with Inspector O'Donohue and he was the contact<br/>24 I had within CID, I would say.</b><br/>25 Q. Then PCs Taylor and Holder, they were the parks</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>  | <p>1 if you like, in the investigation, where it appears from<br/>2 the documents that we have that you stopped and<br/>3 reflected and had a think about what the evidence had<br/>4 shown you and what the next steps ought to be.<br/>5 I would suggest that the first of those dates was on<br/>6 25 September, the date that you had become involved.<br/>7 Would it be right that at that stage you took stock of<br/>8 what you knew about what had been done to date, then<br/>9 visited Donna Taylor and after that set some actions?<br/>10 <b>A. Yes, I believe I read the CRIS report, which was the<br/>11 only documentation I had at the time, and then contacted<br/>12 Donna, listened to her on the phone and I would have<br/>13 preferred to speak to somebody face to face, rather than<br/>14 over the telephone, so I agreed to go to her address to<br/>15 see her.</b><br/>16 Q. That was the first moment, I would suggest, when you<br/>17 took stock and decided what you needed to do next. Then<br/>18 the next moment is, I would suggest, on 3 October, which<br/>19 was a Saturday, and that you may remember is the weekend<br/>20 that you and Inspector O'Donohue between you put<br/>21 together a briefing note.<br/>22 On the Saturday, I think you and Inspector O'Donohue<br/>23 and PS Browning, who was the sergeant supervising the<br/>24 Parks officers, got together in order to assess the<br/>25 evidence so far and decide what your strategy was?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p> |
| <p>1 officers. As far as you were concerned, they had had<br/>2 involvement in the few days prior to you getting started<br/>3 on the investigation on the 25th, their role as far as<br/>4 you were concerned?<br/>5 <b>A. Uniformed constables that were attached to<br/>6 a council-funded unit that were looking after parks and<br/>7 open spaces within the borough.</b><br/>8 Q. Then PC McDonald we have mentioned. Essentially she was<br/>9 the PC allocated by Inspector O'Donohue to work to you,<br/>10 under your supervision on this matter?<br/>11 <b>A. She was one of the -- I think we had 20 PCs on the team.<br/>12 She was one of the response officers on the team that we<br/>13 allocated to assist us with this.</b><br/>14 Q. Then DI McSheffrey, another member of the CID team. His<br/>15 role, as far as you were concerned?<br/>16 <b>A. I believe he was Pete Sweetman's direct line manager, so<br/>17 the detective inspector in charge of that part of the<br/>18 CID.</b><br/>19 Q. Would it be a reasonable description to say that,<br/>20 really, it was yourself and PC McDonald, supervised by<br/>21 Inspector O'Donohue, who were the core investigation<br/>22 team, with input at various points during the time that<br/>23 you worked on it from DS Sweetman and DI McSheffrey?<br/>24 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>25 Q. I want to ask you next about some sort of key moments,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p> | <p>1 <b>A. Yes, at that point, we had collected -- the initial<br/>2 actions that were set by Sergeant Tanner had mostly been<br/>3 completed. I had also collected all the statements and<br/>4 any involvement from the officers that had been in the<br/>5 varying parts of it from the scene, or the agony<br/>6 message, had collected everything together. Also from<br/>7 Jon and Dean and ... Jon and Dean -- Jon Taylor and<br/>8 Dean Holder, we had collected all of the information<br/>9 from them and I sat down with Inspector O'Donohue to<br/>10 look at what we had and where we were going to go next,<br/>11 effectively.</b><br/>12 Q. We will look in more detail at what you and Inspector<br/>13 O'Donohue decided to do. But for the moment, I am just<br/>14 sort of trying to establish some staging posts along the<br/>15 way.<br/>16 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>17 Q. Then, the next date is the meeting on 5 October, so that<br/>18 is the Monday following the weekend we have just been<br/>19 talking about. That meeting was a meeting that you and<br/>20 Inspector O'Donohue had with members of the CID team<br/>21 that you spoke about earlier, DS Sweetman and<br/>22 DI McSheffrey?<br/>23 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>24 Q. Again, we will come to look at it in more detail but in<br/>25 summary, that meeting was precisely in order to get some</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>   |



|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 CID input, was it?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Turning then to the date on which you started the</p> <p>4 investigation, the jury has heard this morning read to</p> <p>5 them a statement of PS Tanner. I think I should ask,</p> <p>6 you have listened to the evidence this morning, have</p> <p>7 you?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, I have.</b></p> <p>9 Q. So you will have heard that statement as well?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. He said in his statement that as he was going on holiday</p> <p>12 on the 26th, having been allocated the investigation</p> <p>13 into Jack's death by Inspector O'Donohue on the 14th, he</p> <p>14 was then going away and so he gave you a ring in order</p> <p>15 to ask you to take it over?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. I think -- I can't quite remember the words, but I think</p> <p>18 he said he was reassured that you were going to look</p> <p>19 after it in his absence?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Then, as you have explained, you rang Donna,</p> <p>22 Donna Taylor, and then arranged to meet her. Can I ask,</p> <p>23 in your conversation with Sergeant Tanner, did he</p> <p>24 mention to you that the family were extremely unhappy</p> <p>25 with the lack of police contact so far?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>  | <p>1 have left ourselves open to criticism and can recover by</p> <p>2 putting in a FLO, even for a week, for things to smooth</p> <p>3 over. Ben Tanner has now, I am informed, put a strategy</p> <p>4 in place and since he is away he will hand to another</p> <p>5 sergeant on his team and maintain ownership on team,</p> <p>6 rather than the Parks team."</p> <p>7 I asked you now whether in your telephone with</p> <p>8 PS Tanner he had articulated that there had been any</p> <p>9 dissatisfaction on the part of the family. Is it right</p> <p>10 then that, at this stage, he didn't say to you that they</p> <p>11 are most unhappy and they feel they have been let down?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I don't recall that conversation, no.</b></p> <p>13 Q. That can come down now, thank you.</p> <p>14 What did you understand this investigation to be at</p> <p>15 this point? It was a non-suspicious death, it had been</p> <p>16 assessed as non-suspicious and the coroner had asked for</p> <p>17 some evidence to be obtained. As far as you were</p> <p>18 concerned at this stage, was it a question of completing</p> <p>19 the tasks that the coroner had set or did you think of</p> <p>20 yourself as having perhaps a less responsive and more</p> <p>21 proactive investigative role?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Prior to speaking to Donna, I had no perceived idea</b></p> <p>23 <b>about what it was going to be. I had read briefly the</b></p> <p>24 <b>skeleton -- or the CRIS report that had been put there.</b></p> <p>25 <b>I then called her and she started to put some of her</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>  |
| <p>1 <b>A. I don't remember the exact wording of it, but I think he</b></p> <p>2 <b>explained that he had received an email to say that</b></p> <p>3 <b>Donna would like to speak to someone. I don't remember</b></p> <p>4 <b>him saying that they were unhappy or happy, there was no</b></p> <p>5 <b>conversation that I remember about that. But he said,</b></p> <p>6 <b>"I'm away, are you able to move this forward?" And</b></p> <p>7 <b>I said "agreed", that is when I looked at the CRIS and</b></p> <p>8 <b>contacted Donna.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Can I ask you to look, please -- it should be in that</p> <p>10 bundle, behind tab 11, and for the screen it is IPC109.</p> <p>11 THE CORONER: I am not sure you are in the right bundle.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Sorry, is it that one, ma'am?</b></p> <p>13 MS COLLIER: I can't see. Thank you.</p> <p>14 It is tab 11 and it is IPC109, page 3, please.</p> <p>15 PS Laffan, I wanted to ask you to look, please, at the</p> <p>16 email that we see from Yasmin Lalani, which is sent on</p> <p>17 that day, 25 September, at 14.19, do you have that?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I do, yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Have you seen a copy of this email recently?</p> <p>20 <b>A. I have seen it in the bundle, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. It is an email that was eventually forwarded to you, it</p> <p>22 was forwarded to you the following day, but I wanted to</p> <p>23 check, it says here:</p> <p>24 "My understanding is that the family feel let down</p> <p>25 and we have gaps. Your decision entirely but I feel we</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p> | <p>1 questions to me, at which point I said, "Look, it would</p> <p>2 be easier if I came round", and we had that discussion.</p> <p>3 I attended the address, sat down with her in her outside</p> <p>4 area and as she explained the situation to me, I asked</p> <p>5 her to explain the background to Jack, you know, so</p> <p>6 I could build a picture and an idea about him. She then</p> <p>7 started to put forward things like the -- that he had</p> <p>8 never done drugs, he would never have missed Sunday</p> <p>9 dinner, he would have always contacted his parents to</p> <p>10 let them know when he was going to stay out and it was</p> <p>11 at that point I started to listen to them and</p> <p>12 I understood that there were concerns that I had that</p> <p>13 I didn't have answers for sitting there.</p> <p>14 Q. At that stage how did you conceive of your role,</p> <p>15 because, as I have said, really, it is a coroner's</p> <p>16 investigation, is it, or is it something that you are</p> <p>17 going to take forward?</p> <p>18 <b>A. It was something that I decided I was going to take</b></p> <p>19 <b>forward at that point.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Why did you make that decision, why did you do that?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Because Donna had put points forward that I agreed that</b></p> <p>22 <b>I couldn't answer. And I was in a position, as the</b></p> <p>23 <b>supervisor, that I could find people that could</b></p> <p>24 <b>hopefully find answers to those and assist the family.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Can we have up on screen, please, IPC353, page 7. This</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p> |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 is part of Donna Taylor's witness statement, which is<br/>2 dated 5 April 2017. Don't worry too much about the days<br/>3 or the dates, but I want to ask you -- in the middle<br/>4 paragraph there, it says that you came to Donna's home<br/>5 ... as I said, don't worry about the dates at this<br/>6 point. Then she says:<br/>7 "I went through everything with him from what Jon<br/>8 and Dean had told us, to things I didn't feel made sense<br/>9 and that I wasn't happy with the CCTV."<br/>10 Does that reflect the conversation that you -- does<br/>11 that sound like that reflects the conversation that you<br/>12 had with her that evening?<br/>13 <b>A. I can't recall the exacts about the CCTV, I can't</b><br/>14 <b>specifically say about that bit, I am sorry.</b><br/>15 Q. Then she says:<br/>16 "I stressed to him we had been doing a lot of<br/>17 research on the internet at that point."<br/>18 Is that something that you recollect from your first<br/>19 meeting with Donna?<br/>20 <b>A. I don't recall the comment about the internet.</b><br/>21 Q. She says that she had, from her internet researches, the<br/>22 names of the other boys and knew that they had been<br/>23 found in the church area. Again, is that something that<br/>24 you recall from that meeting?<br/>25 <b>A. No, as I said, I came back with a number of things --</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>   | <p>1 the other boys.<br/>2 It is plausible, isn't it, that she would have<br/>3 brought those to your attention because she really<br/>4 wanted to know what on earth had happened?<br/>5 <b>A. I don't -- as I said, I don't recall it being brought to</b><br/>6 <b>my attention at that point, no.</b><br/>7 Q. At that point, meaning 25 September?<br/>8 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>9 Q. What about at any point up until you had ceased?<br/>10 <b>A. I do not have a recollection of it being brought</b><br/>11 <b>forward. As I said, because of all of the things that</b><br/>12 <b>I did take from what the family said and what the family</b><br/>13 <b>brought to the investigation, that would have been</b><br/>14 <b>significant and I hope that that would have been</b><br/>15 <b>something I would have gone back and put straight on the</b><br/>16 <b>table with colleagues from CID.</b><br/>17 Q. Can we look at the CRIS entry, please, so it's behind<br/>18 tab 5 for those using the jury bundle and then it is<br/>19 IPC30, page 46, please.<br/>20 At the bottom there, at 21.22, we have the entry<br/>21 that you made on the CRIS updating the record following<br/>22 your meeting with Donna that evening.<br/>23 It says there that you spoke to her for around two<br/>24 hours.<br/>25 Are you able to tell us what things were discussed</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>  |
| <p>1 <b>I think if I had recalled that, if that had been put to</b><br/>2 <b>me, that would have been very significant and would have</b><br/>3 <b>been the top of the list that I would have taken away.</b><br/>4 Q. Thank you, that can come down.<br/>5 You have heard Donna's evidence this morning, and<br/>6 well, perhaps I should ask you this. Did she, at<br/>7 a later stage -- because this was the first of various<br/>8 contacts that you had with Donna -- tell you about the<br/>9 internet research that she had done and bring to your<br/>10 attention the other bodies that had been found in<br/>11 Barking?<br/>12 <b>A. One of the later meetings, there was a conversation that</b><br/>13 <b>they had googled Barking Abbey, around there and what</b><br/>14 <b>some of the other things that it is known for. I don't</b><br/>15 <b>personally recall any conversation about the other boys</b><br/>16 <b>at any point.</b><br/>17 Q. But you recall her having told you that she had googled<br/>18 Barking Abbey?<br/>19 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>20 Q. She had spent, by this point, 10/11 days without any<br/>21 contact from the police, and therefore without any<br/>22 knowledge at all about what might have happened to her<br/>23 younger brother. She says that she carried out that<br/>24 internet research and we see from the notes that she has<br/>25 found Barking and Dagenham Post articles that refer to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p> | <p>1 during those two hours?<br/>2 <b>A. Yes, I asked her to tell me about Jack, about his social</b><br/>3 <b>life, his work life, his aspirations, just so I could</b><br/>4 <b>build up a picture about what I was dealing with, to get</b><br/>5 <b>as much background information as possible, the family</b><br/>6 <b>make up and anything that they could tell me about him,</b><br/>7 <b>because I had no prior knowledge of Jack Taylor.</b><br/>8 Q. What about the fact that they had already spoken in the<br/>9 previous days to Jon Taylor and Dean Holder and had some<br/>10 queries arising from that contact. Is that not<br/>11 something that, surely, Donna would have spoken to you<br/>12 about?<br/>13 <b>A. I know that there had been a conversation that PCs</b><br/>14 <b>Taylor and Holder had talked about. They believed that</b><br/>15 <b>Jack had been followed on CCTV and had then split away</b><br/>16 <b>from a male and had walked on his own and that there was</b><br/>17 <b>a second male walking behind him. They were concerned</b><br/>18 <b>that that could have been someone following him onto the</b><br/>19 <b>greenway, I remember making a note at the time about it,</b><br/>20 <b>the CCTV needed to be followed up. That subsequently</b><br/>21 <b>turned out to not be Jack that had entered then with</b><br/>22 <b>this male following behind, they had obviously gone</b><br/>23 <b>left, but it was certainly something -- Donna had raised</b><br/>24 <b>a concern that he had been followed by someone. So any</b><br/>25 <b>specific other ones I don't recall at this point, no.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p> |

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Q. Looking then at the CRIS that is on the screen, you,<br/>2 I think, agreed -- yes, you have agreed a communication<br/>3 strategy, that is to say she can email you -- you would<br/>4 email amongst yourselves as needed and then you would<br/>5 either contact her on the phone or in person every seven<br/>6 days.<br/>7 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>8 Q. Then you go on to set some actions. Can I look then at<br/>9 the actions that you set that date.<br/>10 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>11 Q. Two really, phone details that needed to be actioned,<br/>12 you say. Then you also asked for some enquiries to be<br/>13 conducted at Jack's workplace.<br/>14 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>15 Q. Can you explain what phone work you had in mind?<br/>16 <b>A. I was aware that no phone had been found with Jack. My</b><br/>17 <b>understanding that that could provide cell site</b><br/>18 <b>information, call data, last numbers dialled, et cetera,</b><br/>19 <b>could have been useful, could have been vital to us in</b><br/>20 <b>understanding what had happened.</b><br/>21 Q. Then, what about the workplace enquiries, why did you<br/>22 ask for that to be done?<br/>23 <b>A. Again, we had spoken to the family, I had an idea about</b><br/>24 <b>what was there but I wanted to find out what he was like</b><br/>25 <b>at work, whether there was issues there, if there was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p> | <p>1 <b>of Jack, his -- like a file of all the times he had</b><br/>2 <b>phoned taxis. It was quite a large document and I was</b><br/>3 <b>aware at the time that they hadn't spoken to the driver</b><br/>4 <b>and that was something that I wanted to follow up on.</b><br/>5 Q. Yes.<br/>6 In terms of the records of the journeys, that was in<br/>7 order to try and understand, to develop a sort of<br/>8 picture of what --<br/>9 <b>A. A lifestyle check, yes.</b><br/>10 Q. -- his likely movements were?<br/>11 Before we move forward, let's look at the results of<br/>12 the CCTV enquiries. Let's look at page 53 of the CRIS,<br/>13 which is an entry that the jury will have seen several<br/>14 times now.<br/>15 The entry from PC Holder on the 30th, effectively<br/>16 summarising, isn't it, what the CCTV obtained was so far<br/>17 able to tell the police about Jack's movements?<br/>18 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>19 Q. That is a sort of compilation of all the different CCTV<br/>20 that they had obtained?<br/>21 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>22 Q. This was the state of the investigation at the end of<br/>23 the month. I just wanted to ask you, before I move to<br/>24 the meeting on 3 October.<br/>25 That can come down, please, and can we have up on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>any reason, such as he hadn't been at work for a while</b><br/>2 <b>before, anything like that, and I tasked one of our</b><br/>3 <b>units to attend there to speak to his supervisor, to</b><br/>4 <b>complete that enquiry for us.</b><br/>5 Q. If we scroll down through the CRIS, I don't think we<br/>6 need to visit every entry but it is apparent, I think,<br/>7 that over the next days a number of enquiries were<br/>8 carried out.<br/>9 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>10 Q. Firstly, we have there you actioning the phone work, but<br/>11 in fact you emailed DS Sweetman in order to get that<br/>12 going.<br/>13 Then you have asked for an update on CCTV enquiries.<br/>14 Then, if we turn over the page to 48, then if we<br/>15 have that on screen with 49, please, these are the<br/>16 results, aren't they, of the investigations that were<br/>17 carried out with Jack's work? His boss was spoken to<br/>18 and then two of his coworkers?<br/>19 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>20 Q. Then on 49, the right-hand page, enquiries also<br/>21 conducted with Alphabet Taxis in order to try and trace<br/>22 or obtain any information from the cab driver who had<br/>23 taken him to Barking?<br/>24 <b>A. Yes, that had come from the work that PCs Taylor and</b><br/>25 <b>Holder had done, where they had managed to get printout</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>                                   | <p>1 the screen FAM1, page 18, which is behind tab 18 in the<br/>2 bundle. In fact, is it possible to have that on screen<br/>3 with, yes, IPC30, page 52. That's a page from the CRIS.<br/>4 What I want to ask you about, Sergeant Laffan, is<br/>5 a record that we have here from Donna and Jenny's notes<br/>6 and compare that with the CRIS, because,<br/>7 unfortunately -- hang on, let me read it, I think it<br/>8 might be obscured by the cameras but on the second entry<br/>9 on the family document says:<br/>10 "On 29th got a call from Matt asking if he could go<br/>11 to Donna's and he arrived at 18.45."<br/>12 We don't have any record of that in the CRIS at all.<br/>13 It may be impossible, at this stage, for you to respond<br/>14 to that, but do you think that if you had been to see<br/>15 Donna you would have recorded that on the CRIS?<br/>16 <b>A. I think I would have. I wonder if that might have</b><br/>17 <b>been -- is it the previous day when we did meet?</b><br/>18 Q. So it is not something that you can --<br/>19 <b>A. No.</b><br/>20 Q. No.<br/>21 <b>A. I think between the first meeting and then the time when</b><br/>22 <b>I picked Donna up and went to Dagenham police station</b><br/>23 <b>with the statements, I don't recall meeting Donna in</b><br/>24 <b>between that time.</b><br/>25 Q. Sorry, between the first time and --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p> |

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 <b>A. The first time I met her in her house and garden, and</b><br/> 2 <b>the time I picked her up and went to the station to do</b><br/> 3 <b>the statements, I don't think I met Donna in between</b><br/> 4 <b>that time.</b></p> <p>5 Q. The time you picked her up, I think, was Sunday, the<br/> 6 4th, I think we will come and look at that.<br/> 7 Okay, thank you, those can come down.<br/> 8 Moving forward then to 3 October, and I think it is<br/> 9 right that you had had some rest days in that week just<br/> 10 before this point and in fact I don't know if you know,<br/> 11 I don't know if you were still on rest day at this point<br/> 12 or not?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I don't recall, sorry.</b></p> <p>14 Q. On 3 October you had a meeting with DS Sweetman,<br/> 15 PS Browning and Inspector O'Donohue.<br/> 16 Firstly, do you have now, as you sit here,<br/> 17 a recollection of that meeting?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, I do.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Can you tell us, what was the purpose of that meeting?<br/> 20 You explained a little bit, but if you can elaborate.</p> <p>21 <b>A. It was -- at that point it was to make sure that we</b><br/> 22 <b>effectively had had three departments or units involved</b><br/> 23 <b>in this, to ensure that we hadn't missed anything</b><br/> 24 <b>between us. As, I suppose, overall supervisor at that</b><br/> 25 <b>point I wanted to make sure that I had got everything</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p> | <p>1 themselves, they wondered if he might have been going to<br/> 2 a party, might have been meeting someone for sexual<br/> 3 reasons. Was any of that fed back to you, do you<br/> 4 remember?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I don't remember it being fed back to me. I know that</b><br/> 6 <b>I had seen the cab data and I knew that I had Jack</b><br/> 7 <b>taking a taxi to Barking and arriving at approximately</b><br/> 8 <b>2.48 in the morning, that I had a lead in that</b><br/> 9 <b>direction, but I had no answer as to what he was doing</b><br/> 10 <b>there.</b></p> <p>11 Q. You say in your witness statement that Inspector<br/> 12 O'Donohue had produced a timeline.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. It wasn't clear from your statement whether that was<br/> 15 something that he had produced in order to share at this<br/> 16 meeting, can you remember --</p> <p>17 <b>A. It was something, in discussion, we were talking about</b><br/> 18 <b>and I think there was a -- Jack was found on the Monday</b><br/> 19 <b>morning, I believe, and it was whilst we were talking</b><br/> 20 <b>about the last time seen, that was the Sunday morning,</b><br/> 21 <b>not the Monday morning, I think, there had been some</b><br/> 22 <b>confusion about how long there had been between them.</b><br/> 23 <b>Because I had the cab data, I went, "That cab was</b><br/> 24 <b>Sunday morning", so well, that was over 35 hours, where</b><br/> 25 <b>we have got unaccounted time and where had Jack been in</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p> |
| <p>1 <b>and that there wasn't statements or there wasn't some</b><br/> 2 <b>information that someone had.</b></p> <p>3 <b>I know that Sergeant Browning had requested that his</b><br/> 4 <b>officers who I had asked to stay on the CCTV enquiries,</b><br/> 5 <b>they had their own duties.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Just to interrupt, those were PCs Holder and Taylor?<br/> 7 <b>A. Holder and Taylor.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 <b>A. And effectively said:</b><br/> 10 <b>"We have done the CCTV to what we can. Is this</b><br/> 11 <b>something now we can pass back over to response team?"</b><br/> 12 <b>And, likewise, it was to go through what we had with</b><br/> 13 <b>a CID overview to show then what we had so far, to see</b><br/> 14 <b>if there is any input or direction that they would have</b><br/> 15 <b>added.</b></p> <p>16 Q. I think it was after this meeting that you put together<br/> 17 a timeline, together with Inspector O'Donohue.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. At this stage, on the Saturday, it is really just to, as<br/> 20 you say, understand what has been done by whom?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Did you discuss any hypotheses as to what Jack might<br/> 23 have been doing in Barking at 3.00 am?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I don't recall specifics of that, no.</b></p> <p>25 Q. We have heard the parks officers say that, as between</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>   | <p>1 <b>that time?</b></p> <p>2 Q. Having realised at this stage, there is 34/35 hours of<br/> 3 unaccounted time, what was your investigative strategy?</p> <p>4 <b>A. That was when I put the briefing sheet together.</b><br/> 5 <b>I noted the questions that I had started to get that</b><br/> 6 <b>I could not find answers for. There were things that</b><br/> 7 <b>both the family had raised and that we had identified,</b><br/> 8 <b>that we were not -- weren't adding up.</b></p> <p>9 Q. We will look at the briefing sheet in a moment, but just<br/> 10 before I do that, we recall that Inspector O'Donohue, in<br/> 11 his evidence, said that it was coming out of that<br/> 12 meeting on Saturday, 3rd that it was decided that<br/> 13 PC McDonald would then be allocated a full time role and<br/> 14 that started on the 4th.<br/> 15 He said that in particular what was required was<br/> 16 that she focus on CCTV --</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. -- is that consistent with your recollection?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes. CCTV has, when it is recorded, normally has</b><br/> 20 <b>a 28-day time window where it is held before disks then</b><br/> 21 <b>overwrite. We were conscious that time would move on</b><br/> 22 <b>and with any investigation, CCTV can be significant and</b><br/> 23 <b>we did not want to lose that evidence.</b></p> <p>24 Q. I don't know that it is necessary to go to the --<br/> 25 actually let's go to this statement, IPC349, please.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>                        |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 Before I come to the briefing note, I still want to</p> <p>2 explore what happened on 4 October. This is a statement</p> <p>3 which Donna gave, I think, to you on --</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Yes, on 4 October, the Sunday. In her witness statement</p> <p>6 she says that she went to Dagenham East police station</p> <p>7 to give a statement, and is that consistent with what</p> <p>8 you said a moment ago?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. That is the occasion on which you collected her and went</p> <p>11 there?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. We see here that what you have asked her is certain</p> <p>14 questions about Jack, the first question: was Jack left</p> <p>15 or right handed? And she replies, "Right, I believe".</p> <p>16 What had prompted that question for you?</p> <p>17 <b>A. From the coroner's report, that they had identified what</b></p> <p>18 <b>could have been a puncture mark in the crook of the</b></p> <p>19 <b>right arm, it could be -- described as it could have</b></p> <p>20 <b>been a needle mark.</b></p> <p>21 <b>With the information that it had been assessed</b></p> <p>22 <b>potentially as an overdose, I wanted to find out which</b></p> <p>23 <b>hand he was, my theory being that if you were going to</b></p> <p>24 <b>inject, you would use your strong hand into your less</b></p> <p>25 <b>weak arm -- that is what I was trying to get to there,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>   | <p>1 <b>obviously -- that was my question, which was answered,</b></p> <p>2 <b>which is I believe his nan wasn't very well.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Then can we turn over the page, please.</p> <p>4 And again.</p> <p>5 Thank you.</p> <p>6 The question at the top of the page:</p> <p>7 "Do you recognise the male in this photograph?"</p> <p>8 What photograph was that?</p> <p>9 <b>A. It was the CCTV still that had Jack and the male later</b></p> <p>10 <b>identified at Stephen Port.</b></p> <p>11 Q. To which, of course, the answer was no.</p> <p>12 Thank you, that can come down.</p> <p>13 There were various other statements I think that you</p> <p>14 took from Donna at that day.</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Which we don't need to look at. But then, is it right,</p> <p>17 that after your work that day, you sat down to prepare</p> <p>18 the briefing note that we have spoken about?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Can we look then at the briefing note which is behind</p> <p>21 tab 12. That is IPC67 for the screen.</p> <p>22 I think we have heard that the black is your text</p> <p>23 and the red is the text that Inspector O'Donohue</p> <p>24 inserted, because it went between the pair of you over</p> <p>25 email that evening?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>to find out which hand Jack would use, because it would</b></p> <p>2 <b>be unusual to use your weak hand into your strong arm,</b></p> <p>3 <b>was I think the ...</b></p> <p>4 Q. With information that he is right handed, how did that</p> <p>5 work with where the needle mark had been found?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Sorry?</b></p> <p>7 Q. I think we know that the needle mark was found in the</p> <p>8 dominant arm.</p> <p>9 <b>A. The needle mark was in his right arm, which was his</b></p> <p>10 <b>strong side. I wouldn't -- I have no knowledge of that,</b></p> <p>11 <b>but that would not make sense to me.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Then, your next question: did Jack have a girlfriend?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Why did you ask that question?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Again, this was more building up a picture of the</b></p> <p>16 <b>background to see if there was any possible -- if there</b></p> <p>17 <b>had been a relationship breakup, if there had been any</b></p> <p>18 <b>sort of emotional distress that may have led him to do</b></p> <p>19 <b>something out of the ordinary. It was just to build</b></p> <p>20 <b>that picture up again.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Your next question refers to taxis going to hospital.</p> <p>22 I take it that this is a question that was prompted by</p> <p>23 looking at the records of the taxi journeys?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, there was a large amount of taxis around a certain</b></p> <p>25 <b>period going to one of the hospitals. Again, it</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p> | <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Was it your usual practice to prepare a briefing note in</p> <p>3 investigations that you were doing?</p> <p>4 <b>A. I have never done it before.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Why did you decide to do it on this occasion then?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I had too many unanswered questions that needed to be</b></p> <p>7 <b>put down, I didn't want to miss anything in</b></p> <p>8 <b>a conversation or in a meeting, we knew we had that</b></p> <p>9 <b>meeting the next day and I wanted to make sure that</b></p> <p>10 <b>I got everything put down as I saw it.</b></p> <p>11 Q. The jury has seen this briefing note when Inspector</p> <p>12 O'Donohue gave evidence. I don't think that we need to</p> <p>13 go through all of it, but I would like you to look,</p> <p>14 please, at page 3. Do you need a moment to read it?</p> <p>15 Have you seen it recently, are you familiar with it?</p> <p>16 <b>A. I have seen it, thank you, ma'am.</b></p> <p>17 Q. At the bottom, at the foot there of page 3, it says</p> <p>18 "Issues identified". Up until that point, what you have</p> <p>19 done is summarised the background and put forward</p> <p>20 a chronology of information that you know to date,</p> <p>21 movements of Jack to date.</p> <p>22 Then at the bottom, "Issues identified", well, you</p> <p>23 tell us, but these the questions that you felt were</p> <p>24 unanswered and needed to be explored?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p> |

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Q. Is it essentially these points.<br/>2 Firstly, starting at the bottom of the page -- we<br/>3 will look over the page in a moment -- that you wanted<br/>4 input on from CID?<br/>5 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>6 Q. Yes, thank you, that is great.<br/>7 If we can go through the issues, you have already<br/>8 spoken about 35 hours from last sighting to body found.<br/>9 Is it the case that really what you needed to do was<br/>10 find out as much as you could about where Jack may have<br/>11 been during that time?<br/>12 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>13 Q. Then "Phone missing", can you explain what part that<br/>14 played in your thinking? Why is that on there as<br/>15 an issue?<br/>16 <b>A. As I said previously, the call data and the cell siting<br/>17 can be important, it can give us information from masts<br/>18 where Jack had been, who he had spoken to, messages,<br/>19 maybe if he had arranged to meet someone.</b><br/>20 <b>The fact it was missing and that I knew he had<br/>21 a wallet on him, every option was open. Had he been<br/>22 robbed? Had there been an incident there where his<br/>23 phone had been taken from him, he had received it ...<br/>24 something had happened as a result of that. It was --<br/>25 he had other items on him, but he didn't have his phone.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p> | <p>1 <b>not -- you know, he wouldn't be able to take drugs, drug<br/>2 tests. Donna had explained that if he was at a party<br/>3 and someone had taken drugs he would leave. He was anti<br/>4 and that he was actively pursuing an application to join<br/>5 the police.</b><br/>6 Q. Then, "No history of calling cabs", and then this:<br/>7 "Family cannot understand why he went to Barking,<br/>8 his friend circle were Romford based."<br/>9 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>10 Q. This is clearly information that Jack's family has given<br/>11 you that you -- well, tell us, did you regard that as<br/>12 important? Why did you put that there?<br/>13 <b>A. Again, from that meeting with Donna, she had explained<br/>14 that he worked night duties on Sunday through to<br/>15 Thursday, so he had Friday and Saturday nights off. He<br/>16 would regularly take a taxi to her house. From there he<br/>17 would go on to I believe The Goose public house in<br/>18 Romford and had a group of friends that he would always<br/>19 meet, at that time on a Friday or Saturday night. It<br/>20 was very regimented sort of where he would go and this<br/>21 was in the opposite direction and there was no -- they<br/>22 could think of no reason why he would have gone to<br/>23 Barking.</b><br/>24 Q. A point about a possible split with a girlfriend.<br/>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p> |
| <p>1 Q. Other items that you might have expected to be stolen if<br/>2 someone was deciding to, you know, take anything<br/>3 valuable?<br/>4 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>5 Q. Then you have already explained, "Needle mark on right<br/>6 arm when right handed".<br/>7 Then, "Cash advance taken and money unaccounted<br/>8 for", that refers to an advance from his employer, does<br/>9 it?<br/>10 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>11 Q. Then at that stage you say there is no clear reason as<br/>12 to why he needed it, but you mention -- or rather<br/>13 I think it might be Inspector O'Donohue has inserted,<br/>14 "Though sister has mentioned SIA ambitions". That is<br/>15 information from the family, is it --<br/>16 <b>A. He was considering his security licence, yes.</b><br/>17 Q. The information that Donna gave you about that, you fed<br/>18 into this particular point on your briefing note?<br/>19 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>20 Q. Then, "No apparent history of dug misuse".<br/>21 Again, that must be information that you had taken<br/>22 from his family?<br/>23 <b>A. Yes, as I said, Donna was adamant, strongly, that he<br/>24 wouldn't have been involved in drugs. Again the history<br/>25 of him working at the bonded warehouse and that he had</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>  | <p>1 Q. Then, "Unable to identify the male". Again, that is<br/>2 a reference to the family not recognising the person in<br/>3 CCTV still?<br/>4 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>5 Q. Then you say that -- well, Inspector O'Donohue says:<br/>6 "Decent CCTV is available and has been seized. Need<br/>7 to identify a strategy going forward of how we can use<br/>8 this to assist identifying the male with Jack in the<br/>9 town centre."<br/>10 I think that is self-explanatory, really.<br/>11 This then was forwarded, this briefing note, I think<br/>12 you sent to Inspector McSheffrey. If we look -- if the<br/>13 document comes down and we look at IPC118 and it is<br/>14 behind tab 13 of the bundle. There are a few minor<br/>15 differences, but it is largely this briefing note that<br/>16 you sent onwards to the detective inspector and the<br/>17 detective sergeant that lunchtime.<br/>18 Then later that day, on Monday, 5th, there was<br/>19 a meeting, as I think we have touched on briefly,<br/>20 between the two CID officers, yourself and Inspector<br/>21 O'Donohue.<br/>22 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>23 Q. DI McSheffrey has said that the purpose of that meeting,<br/>24 as far as he was concerned, was to provide his advice to<br/>25 yourself and Inspector O'Donohue and in particular to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>   |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 prioritise actions. Is that how you thought of it too,<br/>2 is that what you wanted from the meeting?<br/>3 <b>A. Again, I wanted to raise the issues that I had to seek<br/>4 the advice of CID around what they thought we should do<br/>5 next, and where we should go with it.</b><br/>6 Q. What did they say?<br/>7 <b>A. They agreed that there were outstanding actions and that<br/>8 we should pursue the CCTV, I know that we raised about<br/>9 a media enquiry, a press release, to identify the male,<br/>10 because at that point we were confident that Jack was<br/>11 with this person. He, at that point, was the last<br/>12 person to see Jack alive and we needed to identify him.<br/>13 Other than that, I don't recall any specifics, no.</b><br/>14 Q. It would seem that what you took from it was the<br/>15 paramount importance of identifying the unknown male.<br/>16 What about the HAT car, can you --<br/>17 <b>A. The one part of it that I do remember was the needle<br/>18 mark and explaining, if it was an overdose, you wouldn't<br/>19 use your weak hand --</b><br/>20 Q. Explaining, explaining to who?<br/>21 <b>A. To Mr McSheffrey and DS Sweetman, that that to me, it<br/>22 couldn't be an accident. It had -- there had to be some<br/>23 other person involved, even if it was administering<br/>24 a substance, we were concerned that there was no other<br/>25 idea for that, and that I think it was Mr O'Donohue said</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p> | <p>1 <b>wanted to get those.</b><br/>2 <b>When we were there, I have a memory that PC McDonald</b><br/>3 <b>spoke to some of the family members and I asked to see</b><br/>4 <b>Jack's room. At the time I am -- I still am --</b><br/>5 <b>a licensed search officer and I asked if I could, in</b><br/>6 <b>effect, search his bedroom. I noted that it was</b><br/>7 <b>impeccably laid out. I was able to in his bedside</b><br/>8 <b>cabinet find his police application and books.</b><br/>9 <b>Again, previous experience is that sometimes people</b><br/>10 <b>have a second -- sort of a second life that maybe family</b><br/>11 <b>are not aware, I wanted to see if there was anything</b><br/>12 <b>hidden within that, any paperwork, anything that may</b><br/>13 <b>assist us. We were able to find, I believe, his laptop.</b><br/>14 <b>I took his toothbrush and a mobile phone box, because it</b><br/>15 <b>would have had the IMEI number and the model number of</b><br/>16 <b>the phone, to assist us in hopefully tracking that down.</b><br/>17 Q. Could we look, please, at IPC640, behind tab 17 of the<br/>18 bundle. This is an email that PC McDonald wrote after<br/>19 Port had been arrested, setting out the contact or the<br/>20 history of contact with the Taylor family. I would like<br/>21 to look at the entry for 5 October.<br/>22 On this day -- sorry, what PC McDonald says is that<br/>23 she raised questions regarding the previous deaths at<br/>24 the site, that is to say Abbey ruins, and was asking<br/>25 whether they could be connected to Jack.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p> |
| <p>1 <b>that he would like a HAT car review at that point.</b><br/>2 Q. What was the response then?<br/>3 <b>A. I remember it being not dismissed but discussed that we<br/>4 needed to take further steps to identify the male before<br/>5 that would be done.</b><br/>6 Q. That was advice given to you by DI McSheffrey, was it?<br/>7 <b>A. I don't recall if it was DI McSheffrey or DS Sweetman.<br/>8 It was by the CID, but I couldn't tell you which one,<br/>9 sorry.</b><br/>10 Q. Thank you, that can come down.<br/>11 Then I think later on that afternoon, so having had<br/>12 the meeting with CID, you went with PC McDonald to see<br/>13 Jack's family, this was the first time I think that<br/>14 PC McDonald had met Jack's family, is that right?<br/>15 <b>A. That's correct.</b><br/>16 Q. Was part of the purpose of the meeting to introduce her<br/>17 to them?<br/>18 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>19 Q. What else did you want to do at that meeting? Why did<br/>20 you arrange it and what did you want?<br/>21 <b>A. It was also to show the family the photo of Jack and<br/>22 Port, to see if any of them could recognise him. We<br/>23 also wanted to -- we believe, I think it was in<br/>24 a conversation we had said that his property had been<br/>25 returned by the coroner, including his jacket, and we</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>   | <p>1 As PC McDonald had only been on the investigation<br/>2 for one day, and as you were her supervisor and had been<br/>3 involved with the investigation for a longer period of<br/>4 time, was it the case that you fielded that question<br/>5 from Donna?<br/>6 <b>A. No, I don't recall that question. That may have been<br/>7 while I was upstairs in Jack's room.</b><br/>8 Q. Is it not likely that PC McDonald, if she had been asked<br/>9 that, and you were upstairs, would have asked you for<br/>10 your view once came downstairs, because after all, as<br/>11 I say, she had only been on the investigation since the<br/>12 day before?<br/>13 <b>A. I have no recollection of PC McDonald asking me that<br/>14 question when I came back down.<br/>15 I strongly believe, if she had, as significant as<br/>16 that is, I would have taken it forward.</b><br/>17 Q. Did not PC McDonald mention to you that this had been<br/>18 something that had been raised by the family, seeing as<br/>19 some weeks later -- well, no, just 10 days later, she<br/>20 has included it in her summary of contact with the<br/>21 family?<br/>22 <b>A. I don't recall it.</b><br/>23 Q. Could we look at FAM1, page 29, thank you.<br/>24 This is a diagram that Donna has said that she and<br/>25 her sister -- well, it is the result of her and her</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>  |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 sister wondering about what on earth had happened. You<br/>2 can see the features that she has identified there. Did<br/>3 she raise these features with you?<br/>4 <b>A. No, is this the document she raised as having done after<br/>5 believed -- I thought that is what I heard this morning,<br/>6 sorry.</b><br/>7 Q. I don't believe that that is right. I think -- after<br/>8 what, sorry?<br/>9 <b>A. After the ... after Port was arrested. I thought this<br/>10 was the one at the end that they said could have been<br/>11 done after?</b><br/>12 Q. No, I don't think that is right. I think that all of<br/>13 these that are in the bundle are documents --<br/>14 <b>A. Because it talks about the year's gap, sorry, that is<br/>15 what from this morning I heard.</b><br/>16 Q. I think she raised it with DC Atkinson as well.<br/>17 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>18 Q. We don't have to go to this one. We can look then at<br/>19 FAM1, page 4, please. There she says, at the top, she<br/>20 googled local news on the boys.<br/>21 Then she has identified the three other young men<br/>22 whose bodies were found. Clearly PC McDonald recalls<br/>23 her -- well, has noted that she has raised this with<br/>24 her.<br/>25 I know that you are saying you have no recollection</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>  | <p>1 She is raising -- she has made it clear that she<br/>2 wants to ask the police anything and everything. Is it<br/>3 not something that she raised with you?<br/>4 <b>A. I don't recall it being raised with me.</b><br/>5 Q. I don't think we need to go to it, but in PC Taylor's<br/>6 witness statement, that can come down, thank you, he<br/>7 says that she spoke about date rape drugs and whether<br/>8 they would show up in any tests. So PC Taylor's<br/>9 recollection is that Donna spoke with him about date<br/>10 rape drugs.<br/>11 Is that something that she spoke about with you,<br/>12 date rape drugs?<br/>13 <b>A. I do not have a recollection of a conversation about<br/>14 date rape drugs, no.</b><br/>15 Q. Is it possible that it was mentioned by her, but it was<br/>16 just that at that stage you didn't think that GHB or<br/>17 date rape drugs was a likely explanation for what had<br/>18 happened to Jack?<br/>19 <b>A. I had no prior training or knowledge of GHB. I have<br/>20 never dealt with an incident. If it was something<br/>21 mentioned I would have hoped I would have gone away and<br/>22 tried to find out about it, as I did with other things.<br/>23 The fact I haven't got it written here, I don't have any<br/>24 recollection of a conversation like that taking place.</b><br/>25 Q. Following the meeting on Monday the 5th, that is to say</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p> |
| <p>1 of it. Don't you think it is likely that, in all the<br/>2 conversations that she had with you, if she had raised<br/>3 it with PC McDonald, she says she raised it also with<br/>4 the other officers. Didn't she raise it with you as<br/>5 well?<br/>6 <b>A. I have no recollection, if that had been brought<br/>7 forward, rather than take forward some of the other<br/>8 things, that would have gone straight to the top. It<br/>9 would have been -- laid out like that, it would have<br/>10 been extremely important.</b><br/>11 Q. Why would it have been extremely important?<br/>12 <b>A. Because it raised the questions laid out there, the<br/>13 starred points at the bottom, the similarities between<br/>14 the four boys.</b><br/>15 Q. Did Donna discuss GHB with you at that meeting on the<br/>16 5th?<br/>17 <b>A. I don't recall having any prior knowledge of GHB until<br/>18 around the Crown Court trial.</b><br/>19 Q. The notes that we have seen that Donna made in around<br/>20 the September/October time do contain a number of<br/>21 references to GHB. It was something that she has<br/>22 explained was pre-occupying her and she has also<br/>23 explained that she only got to GHB because she was told<br/>24 that there was a small bottle found with Jack and so she<br/>25 googled that, in order to find out more.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p> | <p>1 the meeting with CID, PC McDonald carried out various<br/>2 enquiries and I am not going to go through all of them,<br/>3 but I did want to ask you about five in particular, in<br/>4 order that we understand how the investigation unfolded<br/>5 from the 5th.<br/>6 Firstly, CCTV.<br/>7 Secondly, the blood donor card.<br/>8 Thirdly, phones.<br/>9 Fourthly, laptop.<br/>10 Fifthly, Jack's jacket.<br/>11 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>12 Q. Can we look then, first of all, at page 61 of the CRIS.<br/>13 Which is behind tab 5.<br/>14 Sorry IPC30, page 61. Thank you.<br/>15 Then the record on 7 October, this relates to CCTV<br/>16 obtained from a place called "The Gym". Then if we<br/>17 follow this over the page, over several pages, to<br/>18 page 64, at the bottom, an entry on the 8th,<br/>19 PC McDonald, if we scroll up, she has collected the CCTV<br/>20 from The Gym and viewed it and it appears that this<br/>21 provided a much clearer picture. Is that the clearest<br/>22 picture, can you remember, that you obtained?<br/>23 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>24 Q. In fact, is that the picture that you used for, can you<br/>25 remember, or can you not remember?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>   |

40 (Pages 157 to 160)



|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 <b>A. I couldn't say for certain, sorry --</b></p> <p>2 Q. That is fine.</p> <p>3 <b>A. -- I think it is.</b></p> <p>4 Q. That is what happened with the CCTV enquiry.</p> <p>5 Then, turning to the wallet, PC McDonald retrieved</p> <p>6 Jack's wallet I think from where it had been placed in</p> <p>7 stores and then looked at all the individual items</p> <p>8 within it, is that right?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, when we collected the bag on the 5th, that had come</b></p> <p>10 <b>back from the coroner, when Jack had been found it had</b></p> <p>11 <b>been raining heavily. The bag inside was soaking wet,</b></p> <p>12 <b>the clothes were soaking wet, they had been stored for</b></p> <p>13 <b>almost 10 days, so they had started to get moldy.</b></p> <p>14 <b>In Fresh Wharf, myself and PC McDonald, we laid them</b></p> <p>15 <b>out, we searched the wallet, which is where we got all</b></p> <p>16 <b>the items, and the jacket, and then we took steps to get</b></p> <p>17 <b>them dried, into a forensic drying room to ensure that</b></p> <p>18 <b>we didn't lose any possible forensic evidence that was</b></p> <p>19 <b>on them at that point, and to save the items that were</b></p> <p>20 <b>in there.</b></p> <p>21 <b>So, yes, your question --</b></p> <p>22 Q. My question about the wallet was I wanted to understand,</p> <p>23 I think you took out the contents of the wallet and</p> <p>24 amongst the contents was a blood donor card?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p> | <p>1 <b>the first level, which confirmed that that phone was</b></p> <p>2 <b>owned by Jack Taylor.</b></p> <p>3 <b>To then go to the next level, which is cell siting</b></p> <p>4 <b>and call data, we needed a higher authority, which was</b></p> <p>5 <b>I believe sought by CID and I think there is an entry on</b></p> <p>6 <b>the CRIS about that. So it is there, "Approved by</b></p> <p>7 <b>DI Petty", who had then approved it and that had then</b></p> <p>8 <b>been sent off.</b></p> <p>9 <b>My understanding is it is not -- there are levels of</b></p> <p>10 <b>getting it done fast time, they have to have risks to</b></p> <p>11 <b>life attached to them. As this didn't, it would not</b></p> <p>12 <b>have been eligible for a fast-time response.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Thank you for that explanation.</p> <p>14 Then I think you just explained about drying out the</p> <p>15 jacket that Jack had been wearing when his body was</p> <p>16 found --</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. -- and also you submitted that for --</p> <p>19 <b>A. There was a confusion about the colour of the jacket.</b></p> <p>20 <b>Apologies, I can't remember if he was wearing green</b></p> <p>21 <b>and we thought he had a black jacket or the other way</b></p> <p>22 <b>round, but it turned out it was his jacket. It was just</b></p> <p>23 <b>because it was wet, it appeared a different colour.</b></p> <p>24 <b>Then we would want that submitted for DNA</b></p> <p>25 <b>examination. It is not, again, something that I had or</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p> |
| <p>1 Q. Following on from this, you I think made another</p> <p>2 enquiry?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. What was that?</p> <p>5 <b>A. We contacted the National Blood Donor register. We had</b></p> <p>6 <b>to complete various data protection forms to ask the</b></p> <p>7 <b>last time that Jack had given blood to ensure that that</b></p> <p>8 <b>couldn't have answered the question about the needle</b></p> <p>9 <b>mark.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Then what was the outcome?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I believe it was some point in something like</b></p> <p>12 <b>29/11/2013.</b></p> <p>13 Q. So you ruled it out?</p> <p>14 <b>A. We ruled that out, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Then phones, when you first became involved on</p> <p>16 25 September, you had identified that phone work had</p> <p>17 needed to be done and I think you emailed CID actually</p> <p>18 on the 29th to action that?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What then, if we look at the CRIS entry at 12.33, which</p> <p>21 is at the top of the page, had anything actually</p> <p>22 happened then with the phones by this stage on</p> <p>23 8 October?</p> <p>24 <b>A. My knowledge of what goes on there, I am not trained in</b></p> <p>25 <b>it. I believe a subscriber's check was done, which is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>   | <p>1 <b>PC McDonald had any previous knowledge of doing. We had</b></p> <p>2 <b>not done that with our job, so we had to seek advice</b></p> <p>3 <b>about how to do that. And I believe I remember</b></p> <p>4 <b>a conversation with PC McDonald that it was more</b></p> <p>5 <b>complicated than just, "Can I get this looked at,</b></p> <p>6 <b>please?"</b></p> <p>7 Q. You have in fact anticipated a question, to some extent,</p> <p>8 I wanted to ask.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Sorry.</b></p> <p>10 Q. No, don't apologise.</p> <p>11 You said it is the first time that you did this.</p> <p>12 I want to know, would it be routine in the investigation</p> <p>13 of an unexplained non-suspicious death to be submitting</p> <p>14 an item of clothing for forensic examination, or is that</p> <p>15 not something that you can answer?</p> <p>16 <b>A. I had never done it. I don't know if -- if it was</b></p> <p>17 <b>a line of enquiry in another job, it may well have been</b></p> <p>18 <b>followed, but it is not something that I had done in my</b></p> <p>19 <b>career.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What was the purpose of you doing it on this occasion</p> <p>21 then?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Again, it was an avenue that needed to be explored,</b></p> <p>23 <b>because if any harm had come to Jack, that person may</b></p> <p>24 <b>have touched that person, he may have held on to him,</b></p> <p>25 <b>there could have been a transfer of DNA, and it may help</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>  |

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 <b>to identify the male from the photograph.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>3 Then we can look at the entry on the CRIS but it is</p> <p>4 probably not necessary. The tox results, the</p> <p>5 preliminary tox results, arrived with you on 7 October.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. It showed that mephedrone and GHB were present, but at</p> <p>8 that stage, because it was just the preliminary</p> <p>9 screening, the quantities were unknown. Do you recall</p> <p>10 receiving that information?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I recall getting it, and effectively not understanding</b></p> <p>12 <b>what it -- knowing that there are now drugs, I forwarded</b></p> <p>13 <b>it on to DS Sweetman. I think I phoned him and said,</b></p> <p>14 <b>"This has come in, what does this mean?"</b></p> <p>15 <b>From recollection, it doesn't have amounts on it.</b></p> <p>16 <b>I can't remember if it was at that point that</b></p> <p>17 <b>I contacted the coroner's officer, with, again, a number</b></p> <p>18 <b>of questions to try and help me out and get</b></p> <p>19 <b>an understanding of what I was reading.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Bearing in mind that Jack's family had been extremely</p> <p>21 insistent from the very start that Jack would not be</p> <p>22 taking drugs, how did the receipt of the preliminary</p> <p>23 toxicological results impact upon your thinking about</p> <p>24 what might have happened to Jack?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I can't -- I can't say with certainty what I thought</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>   | <p>1 PC Holder's response, a couple of days later, says:</p> <p>2 "He didn't have a mobile phone on him."</p> <p>3 Then he attaches to his response the photos that he</p> <p>4 took at the scene.</p> <p>5 Which is then what Sergeant Tanner forwards on to</p> <p>6 you on 8 October. If we can now scroll down, please, so</p> <p>7 we can see -- up maybe, yes, thank you.</p> <p>8 You in turn forwarded it on to the people that you</p> <p>9 had been working with. This is what you say:</p> <p>10 "His right hand is in such a position that I think</p> <p>11 he had something in it that is not there when these were</p> <p>12 taken, probably it's a phone."</p> <p>13 Then:</p> <p>14 "There is the red item of clothing under the leg."</p> <p>15 As far as that red item of clothing is concerned,</p> <p>16 Donna said this morning that she had told you about that</p> <p>17 red blanket. Is that something that then -- firstly,</p> <p>18 did she tell you about that?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I thought she said she told Jon and Dean about that, not</b></p> <p>20 <b>myself.</b></p> <p>21 <b>I had no recollection of it until I saw it on the</b></p> <p>22 <b>PDA photos there.</b></p> <p>23 <b>I think again, if I would, I would have put that</b></p> <p>24 <b>into my original briefing note. It would seem strange</b></p> <p>25 <b>that I wouldn't put something there and then bring it up</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>               |
| <p>1 <b>then. I imagine I would have considered it to either be</b></p> <p>2 <b>very unusual or, as previously alluded to, did he have</b></p> <p>3 <b>a side to him that his family maybe didn't know?</b></p> <p>4 <b>It didn't answer the questions. As with most</b></p> <p>5 <b>things, it just provided us with more questions to try</b></p> <p>6 <b>and get to the bottom of: did he take that himself or</b></p> <p>7 <b>did someone administer him? Did he have a history of</b></p> <p>8 <b>it, which I didn't know at that time.</b></p> <p>9 Q. You have just said one of the questions was: did someone</p> <p>10 administer it to him? Is that in fact a question that</p> <p>11 you had in your mind at the time?</p> <p>12 <b>A. It was -- I can't say now that I would have said ... but</b></p> <p>13 <b>if I felt the same then as I do now, looking at that</b></p> <p>14 <b>would have given me a question of: well, how did that</b></p> <p>15 <b>get into his system?</b></p> <p>16 Q. Can I have on screen, please, MPS1071. Can we scroll up</p> <p>17 a little bit, so that we can see -- yes, thank you very</p> <p>18 much.</p> <p>19 This is an email that Sergeant Tanner forwarded to</p> <p>20 yourself. I think we will need to scroll up a bit more,</p> <p>21 so that we can see -- can we stop with Sergeant Tanner's</p> <p>22 email at the top, thank you.</p> <p>23 It is this email chain starts in the coroner's</p> <p>24 office, doesn't it, with Teresa Steadman emailing</p> <p>25 PC Holder on 16 September. She asks about the phone and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p> | <p>1 <b>when the photos came to me. The first time I had seen</b></p> <p>2 <b>the photos was then.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes, I see, so you are saying that here your reaction to</p> <p>4 it, as of 9 October, is a reaction to something you are</p> <p>5 seeing for the first time?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Then DS Sweetman's reply to you says:</p> <p>8 "I agree, there seems to be more questions arising."</p> <p>9 He observes that Jack's shirt is raised and midriff</p> <p>10 exposed, and then:</p> <p>11 "Dare I say it, there is a clearing of leaves to his</p> <p>12 left as if someone had sat there."</p> <p>13 When you received this email, what did you think,</p> <p>14 did you agree with DS Sweetman's analysis or what did</p> <p>15 you think about what he had said?</p> <p>16 <b>A. As soon as I saw them, there were a number of things</b></p> <p>17 <b>identified. The clearing next to it, I was running</b></p> <p>18 <b>a bundle of documents and I inadvertently printed the</b></p> <p>19 <b>photos off to put them into that and I printed them off</b></p> <p>20 <b>in black and white, and something we saw from that was</b></p> <p>21 <b>what looked like, through the leaves, because it was</b></p> <p>22 <b>autumn, there seemed to be almost a drag mark, shall we</b></p> <p>23 <b>say.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Sorry?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Almost like a drag mark. You could see there was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p> |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 disturbance in the leaves, ground signs that something<br/>2 had gone through there, whether it was someone had<br/>3 walked in or walked out, there was something there.<br/>4 And then along with these bits which I had<br/>5 identified there about the hand position and the rest of<br/>6 it. Again, it was more questions than answers coming up<br/>7 again.<br/>8 Q. More questions, does that mean more suspicions? Did you<br/>9 think it was suspicious?<br/>10 A. I don't know if I would have said it was suspicious.<br/>11 There was just more things that I couldn't answer, which<br/>12 was leading towards -- I was getting more and more<br/>13 things that was telling me there was something not right<br/>14 here, but I wouldn't have said it was a suspicion,<br/>15 I couldn't use those words, no, at that point.<br/>16 Q. Thank you. That can come down.<br/>17 Can we look again at tab 17, which is PC McDonald's<br/>18 interaction with the Taylor family. It is IPC640. Can<br/>19 we look, please, at the entry for 9 October.<br/>20 Again, a further photograph and again no recognition<br/>21 from Jack's family. Do you recall PC McDonald saying to<br/>22 you, feeding back to you, that Donna was now starting to<br/>23 think that maybe Jack was meeting up with a male for<br/>24 sexual reasons?<br/>25 A. I don't recall that conversation between myself and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 169</p> | <p>1 There was a lot of questions about language, because<br/>2 I put forward the facts, they came back with some<br/>3 language that myself and Inspector O'Donohue didn't like<br/>4 within it, some terms that were fairly generic, that we<br/>5 were not happy with, and it was a conversation between<br/>6 ourselves where we adjusted it to make it more personal.<br/>7 And that was, as far as I was aware, released on the<br/>8 Monday, national press.<br/>9 Q. Monday, 12 October?<br/>10 A. I believe so, yes.<br/>11 Q. Let's have a quick look at the press release. It is<br/>12 IPC461 -- I will ask you if it is indeed the press<br/>13 release that you ...<br/>14 This is your email to PC McDonald on the morning of<br/>15 12 October. I appreciate it is a long time now, but<br/>16 does that, looking at that email, does it suggest that<br/>17 that was your final press release and it simply needed<br/>18 to be signed off by Jack --<br/>19 A. By the family, yes.<br/>20 Q. Yes.<br/>21 We see from this:<br/>22 "The man captured on CCTV may well be the last<br/>23 person to talk to Jack. If you recognise him, please<br/>24 contact us so that Jack's family can understand what had<br/>25 happened to him."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 171</p>   |
| <p>1 PC McDonald.<br/>2 Q. Thank you, that can come down.<br/>3 I would like to ask you now about the press release,<br/>4 because the preparation of a press release, as you have<br/>5 explained, was something that was agreed at the meeting<br/>6 on 5 October.<br/>7 A. Yes.<br/>8 Q. Can you explain to us, please, what you did to progress<br/>9 that?<br/>10 A. I drafted a press release, I contacted the DMC. It is<br/>11 our media and comms office who deal with this. When<br/>12 I spoke to them, they explained that for it to be<br/>13 suitable for a press release, I needed to get<br/>14 an operation name for it. This is again something<br/>15 I hadn't done, so I contacted one of our -- I can't<br/>16 remember at the time whether it was local intelligence<br/>17 teams or borough intelligence team, I don't recall, but<br/>18 you had to go to them. They get you to nominate 10<br/>19 names. They will then tell you if any of them have been<br/>20 used previously and will then tell you what you can use.<br/>21 I submitted that document, got back the ones that<br/>22 I could use, I selected one, wrote the press release and<br/>23 I remember a lot of conversations at home, off duty,<br/>24 with the DMC where I was trying to get this press<br/>25 release brought forward.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p>  | <p>1 You accompanied the press release with a photograph?<br/>2 A. Yes, that's correct.<br/>3 Q. Of the unidentified male, who we know is Stephen Port?<br/>4 A. Yes.<br/>5 Q. Thank you, that can come down.<br/>6 In fact I think it is right that that day, the<br/>7 Monday, the 12th, you went off on a month-long<br/>8 attachment as a licensed search officer team leader. Is<br/>9 that away from Barking then?<br/>10 A. Yes, it was.<br/>11 Q. I presume that took you off the day-to-day role in terms<br/>12 of the Taylor investigation?<br/>13 A. At no point was I ever on a day-to-day investigating --<br/>14 I was still working as a response team sergeant.<br/>15 I was doing my earlies, lates and nights with that<br/>16 and then trying to do much of this on my own time as<br/>17 possible. That is why we had to dedicate PC McDonald<br/>18 almost to that on her own.<br/>19 But in relation to this, although I went off on<br/>20 attachment, I still maintained the contact with Donna<br/>21 and the family during that time. Because I had built up<br/>22 a good reputation -- sorry, a good relationship, sorry.<br/>23 Q. Yes, and then we have heard -- but I think it is right<br/>24 that there weren't any enquiries that you followed up on<br/>25 between the 12th and then?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p> |

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 <b>A. Not myself.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Yes, and then we have heard how DC Parish happened to</p> <p>3 come into the Grip and PACE room where PC McDonald was</p> <p>4 and recognise the still image of Stephen Port, but</p> <p>5 I think the first you knew of that, is this right, was</p> <p>6 when Inspector O'Donohue called you on 14 October?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, phoned me and said:</b></p> <p>8 <b>"Matt, you need to come into Fresh Wharf. The</b></p> <p>9 <b>balloon has gone up. There has been developments."</b></p> <p>10 <b>I made my way to Fresh Wharf. I remember walking</b></p> <p>11 <b>into an upstairs conference room, there was numerous</b></p> <p>12 <b>members of CID there, there was PC McDonald, Inspector</b></p> <p>13 <b>O'Donohue, and on the table were files, ring binders</b></p> <p>14 <b>open and there was photos.</b></p> <p>15 <b>My first impression was, "It is a photo of Jack",</b></p> <p>16 <b>and I went, "That is not Jack", and the next was the</b></p> <p>17 <b>same and they were males in the graveyard, which is the</b></p> <p>18 <b>first time I had seen them and that is when I went,</b></p> <p>19 <b>"That looks very much like the photos I have seen".</b></p> <p>20 MS COLLIER: Thank you, I have no further questions.</p> <p>21 THE CORONER: We will take a short break, members of the</p> <p>22 jury. Thank you.</p> <p>23 (3.18 pm)</p> <p>24 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>25 (3.31 pm)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 173</p> | <p>1 Q. Then broadly, after that, she said she would speak to</p> <p>2 you regularly, pretty much every day?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Not in the first instance, but certainly after the first</b></p> <p>4 <b>week, it was pretty much everyday contact, yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. In those discussions, that you had with her on a regular</p> <p>6 basis, it was apparent to you, I am assuming, that both</p> <p>7 her and her sister in particular were very involved in</p> <p>8 the detail of what was going on in the investigation?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Certainly Donna was. Apologies, I think Jeanette had</b></p> <p>10 <b>just had a baby, so I think there was times she was</b></p> <p>11 <b>interacting but certainly with Donna, I do remember,</b></p> <p>12 <b>yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. But certainly Donna and Jenny, her sister, that Donna</p> <p>14 was doing most of the talking with you I think --</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. -- but it was obvious that this was a family, in</p> <p>17 particular the two sisters, who were really across the</p> <p>18 detail?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Were asking you lots of questions when you were giving</p> <p>21 them information and wanting to know what was happening;</p> <p>22 is that fair?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Broadly, is this also fair, that the theory, if you</p> <p>25 like, or the idea that Jack had gone into that park, or</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 175</p> |
| <p>1 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>2 Questions from MS HILL</p> <p>3 MS HILL: Sergeant Laffan, good afternoon. As you may know</p> <p>4 I ask questions on behalf of the families of those who</p> <p>5 were murdered by Stephen Port, save for</p> <p>6 Daniel Whitworth's partner. As I am sure you know,</p> <p>7 I represent the Taylor family who sit here.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I have a few questions for you, please.</p> <p>10 First of all, can I just bring out some broad</p> <p>11 themes, please, about your contact with the Taylor</p> <p>12 family?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Sorry, some broad?</b></p> <p>14 Q. Some broad themes about the contact you had in</p> <p>15 particular with Donna.</p> <p>16 <b>A. Well --</b></p> <p>17 Q. Can I ask you a question and then perhaps you can answer</p> <p>18 it. The broad theme is this, I think, isn't it: the</p> <p>19 first meeting you had in her garden, do you remember</p> <p>20 that meeting, it was quite a long meeting, I think</p> <p>21 a couple of hours?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. I think she gave you a lot of information in that</p> <p>24 meeting; is that right?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 174</p>   | <p>1 area where we know he was found, and taken an overdose</p> <p>2 was not one that they believed -- they didn't think this</p> <p>3 fitted with what they knew of Jack?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, I would say that.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Because they were saying not only was he not a drug</p> <p>6 user, but he was anti drugs because of his job, in</p> <p>7 particular --</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. -- and these issues about the right handedness that came</p> <p>10 from the family, threw further doubt on that idea?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Do you remember any discussion about Jack being unlikely</p> <p>13 to have gone into that dark area on his own or anything</p> <p>14 like that?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I do remember that Donna made reference about he</b></p> <p>16 <b>wouldn't have gone there on his own, but other than --</b></p> <p>17 <b>other than that, no, I don't remember anything further.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Do you remember anything about him being afraid of the</p> <p>19 dark?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, I certainly don't.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Do you remember anything about he wouldn't have gone</p> <p>22 into a dirty unpleasant place?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, I remember possible verging on an OCD about he</b></p> <p>24 <b>wouldn't have sat down just about anywhere.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Do you remember any discussion about the syringe that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 176</p>                                     |

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 was found on him being one that was not used or not?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No, I don't remember that.</b></p> <p>3 Q. I think you will know from your understanding of the</p> <p>4 investigation that the syringe that was found on him</p> <p>5 hadn't been used, had it?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Only from reading the transcripts through this, I had</b></p> <p>7 <b>no -- I didn't know before that it hadn't been used,</b></p> <p>8 <b>I don't --</b></p> <p>9 Q. Generally, for those and other reasons, the idea that</p> <p>10 Jack had voluntarily sat down in that area and taken</p> <p>11 an overdose was not one the family thought was right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No, that's correct.</b></p> <p>13 Q. The statement that Donna gave to the IPCC a while ago,</p> <p>14 can I just bring up, please, IPC3353, internal page 9,</p> <p>15 where she talks about her regular discussions with you.</p> <p>16 She says, at the second paragraph:</p> <p>17 "I would say I spoke to Matt pretty much every day,</p> <p>18 during these conversations I would ask him if there was</p> <p>19 any back and things like that."</p> <p>20 Then she has recorded this:</p> <p>21 "Matt said that because Jack's death was not</p> <p>22 suspicious everything would take longer."</p> <p>23 Is that something you recollect saying?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I don't recall it, no, but I would have -- if she was</b></p> <p>25 <b>asking about why things hadn't been done, I would have</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 177</p> | <p>1 with her?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. In those meetings Donna has given evidence this morning</p> <p>4 about certain key things that she is confident she has</p> <p>5 said. I am just going to remind you of what she said</p> <p>6 this morning. She has said that she is 100 per cent</p> <p>7 sure she mentioned the suicide note or the note that was</p> <p>8 found with Daniel Whitworth to you. That is what she</p> <p>9 said this morning.</p> <p>10 She has also said 100 per cent that she raised the</p> <p>11 Anthony Walgate body being found in Barking Abbey with</p> <p>12 you.</p> <p>13 And that the list of similarities she said she</p> <p>14 mentioned, saying something like:</p> <p>15 "We didn't want to be right on this, we said to</p> <p>16 PS Laffan, 'We don't want to be right but please don't</p> <p>17 dismiss us'."</p> <p>18 Then she said 100 per cent that the other deaths</p> <p>19 were mentioned to you.</p> <p>20 Just trying to look at that in a bit further detail,</p> <p>21 did you hear the evidence this morning that showed</p> <p>22 Donna's notes that she and her sister had made, looking</p> <p>23 at their press enquiries that they had carried out. Did</p> <p>24 you follow that part of the evidence this morning?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, ma'am.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 179</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>tried to explain, if I knew the answer, why it may be</b></p> <p>2 <b>a delay in that, yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Then, just bringing up some of her notes, please, it is</p> <p>4 FAM1, internal 18, she has written various dates and</p> <p>5 some handwritten notes in relation to dates. I think,</p> <p>6 just to give a flavour of it, the top of that page, the</p> <p>7 28th, I think she has written:</p> <p>8 "Told that Jon and Dean were going on holiday, Matt</p> <p>9 would contact us. 29th got a call from Matt."</p> <p>10 I think I can see then on 5 October, it is quite</p> <p>11 faint but do you see just halfway down:</p> <p>12 "5 October, Matt and Lindsey came round."</p> <p>13 Do you see that?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, I can.</b></p> <p>15 Q. "9 October, Lindsey went to Donna's. 12th, Monday, came</p> <p>16 to mum and dad's."</p> <p>17 Do you see that?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, I can.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Then just briefly over the page, or scroll down, please:</p> <p>20 "13 October, spoke to Matt. 14th, spoke to Matt."</p> <p>21 Then specifically regarding Jack being on the Badoo</p> <p>22 site. I think that is another app, isn't it, or dating</p> <p>23 site?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Does that broadly reflect the level of contact you had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 178</p>   | <p>1 Q. Just to bring up, please, FAM1, internal page 3. These</p> <p>2 handwritten notes refer, don't they, to Donna and her</p> <p>3 sister finding press reporting describing the double</p> <p>4 drug overdose. Do you see that?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I do, yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. That refers to Daniel and Gabriel, doesn't it?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Then within this document, if we go to internal page 5,</p> <p>9 there is mention there of the press reporting about Port</p> <p>10 being arrested in connection with suspicion of</p> <p>11 perverting the course of justice, linked to a man found</p> <p>12 in Cooke Street. That is about Anthony, isn't it?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. These notes, going back, please, finally on this, to</p> <p>15 internal page 4, where she has specifically listed the</p> <p>16 three names of the other young men suggest that that is</p> <p>17 what she had found on the internet, don't they?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Then if we bring up, please, IPC640, internal page 1,</p> <p>20 this is PC McDonald's email, summarising the meeting on</p> <p>21 5 October. Just to be clear, you agree that you were at</p> <p>22 that meeting on the 5th, I think?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. We have seen Donna's handwritten notes that say, "Matt</p> <p>25 and Lindsey came on the 5th"?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 180</p> |

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I have brought those up already and PC McDonald has</p> <p>3 mentioned in here:</p> <p>4 "She [that's Donna] also raised questions regarding</p> <p>5 the previous deaths at the site."</p> <p>6 Bearing in mind what Donna's evidence has been this</p> <p>7 morning about how sure she is that she also mentioned</p> <p>8 the other deaths to you, and bearing in mind that press</p> <p>9 coverage that she had plainly identified of the other</p> <p>10 deaths, do you want to just reflect on whether you are</p> <p>11 sure that she didn't also talk about the other deaths</p> <p>12 with you?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Not with me, no, because of everything I took forward</b></p> <p>14 <b>and acted on that would have gone straight to the top</b></p> <p>15 <b>and that would have been ringing massive alarm bells</b></p> <p>16 <b>with myself.</b></p> <p>17 Q. She has given specific evidence about this before in her</p> <p>18 witness evidence in writing, FAM7, internal page 3,</p> <p>19 please, on certain details around this. At paragraph 5</p> <p>20 of the witness statement she gave prior to giving</p> <p>21 evidence here, at FAM7, internal page 3, she has been</p> <p>22 very clear in paragraph 5 discussing the note with you:</p> <p>23 "I recall I raised with PC Taylor and PC Holder and</p> <p>24 again to PS Laffan the note ..."</p> <p>25 She goes on to say that she specifically asked you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 181</p>            | <p>1 <b>A. It could have happened, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Over the page, please, there is a paragraph 7 of this</p> <p>3 statement on internal 4, where she talks specifically</p> <p>4 about the Anthony Walgate death and says this:</p> <p>5 "Jenny and I did alert officers to this article. We</p> <p>6 relayed our concerns about what we had found to PCs</p> <p>7 Taylor, Holder [and you] raised the fact that there had</p> <p>8 been a series of three deaths and then a one-year gap</p> <p>9 ..."</p> <p>10 And said she felt like she was giving you a major</p> <p>11 lead.</p> <p>12 Again, can you reflect now on whether that</p> <p>13 conversation took place or whether you just cannot</p> <p>14 remember?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I don't recall the conversation taking place, because of</b></p> <p>16 <b>everything I took from family and acted on. As I said,</b></p> <p>17 <b>that would have gone to the top, that would have</b></p> <p>18 <b>effectively aided me going to CID and to say, "We now</b></p> <p>19 <b>need to look at this again".</b></p> <p>20 <b>With the other bits that we did take from them,</b></p> <p>21 <b>I don't see why I would have dismissed that.</b></p> <p>22 Q. I would just like to try and piece at that together, if</p> <p>23 I may, because in fact on 5 October, isn't there</p> <p>24 reference to the potential for links in the briefing</p> <p>25 that you drafted with Inspector O'Donohue?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p>  |
| <p>1 whether the note had been checked and you said you</p> <p>2 weren't involved but you thought it would have been.</p> <p>3 She goes on to say:</p> <p>4 "I cannot understand how Jenny and I were able to</p> <p>5 recognise the suspicious nature of the note with no</p> <p>6 experience in criminal investigations but the officers</p> <p>7 had not been able to."</p> <p>8 She has given very clear written evidence there</p> <p>9 about talking about the note with you and a conversation</p> <p>10 about whether the note had been checked. Are you sure</p> <p>11 that that is not right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I have no recollection of that. Looking at what is said</b></p> <p>13 <b>there is that if that was a question put and I have said</b></p> <p>14 <b>I am sure it would have been checked, then I could well</b></p> <p>15 <b>have said that, but I don't recall a conversation.</b></p> <p>16 <b>The first time I saw the note was in the CID meeting</b></p> <p>17 <b>that the last question from the other barrister was on.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Is that the sort of thing that you would have said,</p> <p>19 "I am sure the handwriting would have been checked"?</p> <p>20 <b>A. It well could have been, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Is where you are getting to a position where this</p> <p>22 conversation might have happened but you just can't</p> <p>23 recall it?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I don't recall it, no.</b></p> <p>25 Q. But it might have happened?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 182</p> | <p>1 <b>A. I believe that might have been Inspector O'Donohue's bit</b></p> <p>2 <b>that he added.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes, well --</p> <p>4 <b>A. I wasn't -- although I was on the borough when Gabriel</b></p> <p>5 <b>and Daniel were found. I was recently moved there and</b></p> <p>6 <b>I was on training courses at that time, so I didn't have</b></p> <p>7 <b>a recollection of those bodies being found.</b></p> <p>8 Q. IPC67, internal 1, I think is the coloured version of</p> <p>9 this briefing who shows who wrote what and you are quite</p> <p>10 right that there are parts you have written and parts</p> <p>11 that he has added. But the question over whether or not</p> <p>12 there was a link between Jack's death and the earlier</p> <p>13 deaths was clearly live as at 5 October, because it is</p> <p>14 being mentioned in this note. Do you see what I am</p> <p>15 saying, if you look at internal page --</p> <p>16 <b>A. Could you scroll up?</b></p> <p>17 Q. Internal page 2, at the top of the page in the red,</p> <p>18 Inspector O'Donohue has added to this note that there is</p> <p>19 as yet no known connection between these deaths and that</p> <p>20 of Jack. That was his view.</p> <p>21 But this is the very day, isn't it, 5 October is</p> <p>22 exactly the time that PC McDonald has got in her log</p> <p>23 reference to the family raising it. So I am just</p> <p>24 wondering whether you can accept now that it is quite</p> <p>25 possible that the family were raising this at the same</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 184</p> |

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 time as this briefing note was being written?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I have no recollection of the family raising it with myself.</b></p> <p>3</p> <p>4 Q. The coroner was also raising this question at around the same time, isn't that fair?</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 <b>A. Again, I don't think that was raised with myself.</b></p> <p>7 Q. All right. If I read the email at IPC772 correctly, it was raised -- just bring up IPC772, it was raised between DS Sweetman, Mr O'Donohue and PS Tanner on 18 September. Do you see that in the middle of the page?</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, I can see that.</b></p> <p>13 Q. It looks as if the coroner's officer has spoken to DS Sweetman, he has given her the explanation, "We could see no link". She was expressing concern about the similarity with the earlier two cases.</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 Then isn't this the case, that that email is forwarded on to you on 8 October at the top of that page?</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. So at around that time, 5, 6, 7, 8 October, the issue of the links is being raised by the coroner, effectively, with you, isn't that fair?</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 <b>A. Not with me, no. That was raised with those three officers there, I asked for all documentation to be sent</b></p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p>  | <p>1 attended one of the earlier deaths?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No, I didn't.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Final point of detail, please. Can I just bring up INQ8, internal 24.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Just to try and understand the CCTV position, Sergeant Laffan, it may be that I can take it in this way.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 On the CCTV, Donna has given in this BBC documentary an account of what she was told about the CCTV. Then she concludes this account at internal 24 by saying this:</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 "We said again and again and again: could he have gone left? And they had said, 'No, definitely not'. Shortly after a sergeant came on the scene and we explained everything to him."</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 I think you must be that sergeant?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I presume, so. There are other sergeants, it could have been sergeant -- could I read the rest of it?</b></p> <p>18</p> <p>19 Q. I think it is intended to be you:</p> <p>20</p> <p>21 "The sergeant said he would go and have a look. He got back to us and he said that we were right. Jack turned left, there wasn't Jack walking into the green area. There was never any footage of Jack on his own. He was always with this man."</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 <b>A. That is me, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 187</p> |
| <p>1 <b>to me by all officers involved, so I could ensure everything was in a folder.</b></p> <p>2</p> <p>3 <b>I don't recall reading through every document on that date. So no, I don't accept that.</b></p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Q. In gathering this information on the 8th, surely you would have seen that this was quite an important point, as you have expressed repeatedly in your evidence how the possibility of links was really significant and this is what the coroner is raising with your CID colleagues in this email, isn't that fair?</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 <b>A. That is what the coroner is raising with my colleagues and I see the answer from DS Sweetman there. It wasn't raised directly with myself, no.</b></p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 Q. The email is sent on to you on the 8th. At that point did you ask DS Sweetman on what basis he felt able to say, "We, the police, feel that there was no link", did you ask him?</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, I didn't.</b></p> <p>19</p> <p>20 Q. Did you know that he had had involvement in attending the scene of two of the four deaths, including Jack's?</p> <p>21</p> <p>22 <b>A. I didn't become aware of the other attendance. I knew he had attended Jack's. I did not become aware of other one until after the arrest of Port.</b></p> <p>23</p> <p>24 Q. Does it follow that you didn't know that another officer who attended Jack's death, DC Adeyemo-Phillips, had also</p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 186</p> | <p>1 Q. You agree that account that Donna has given there.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 MS HILL: Thank you very much.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Questions from MR BERRY</p> <p>6 MR BERRY: Sergeant Laffan, I ask questions on behalf of the Metropolitan Police.</p> <p>7</p> <p>8 Is it right that you first became involved in this matter when Sergeant Tanner called you while he was off duty?</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>11</p> <p>12 Q. What he was essentially saying was that the Taylor family had been told, wrongly he said, that he would be in touch with them the day after Jack died but that 11 days had gone by and no contact had been made?</p> <p>14</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Now whatever the reason was behind that delay, after the family were told that there would be contact, that simply should not have happened to this family, should it?</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>20</p> <p>21 Q. Whatever Sergeant Tanner said or didn't say about whether the family were unhappy about the lack of contact, did it become very clear to you, when you met the Taylor family, that they were indeed unhappy about that lack of contact?</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 188</p>               |

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Did you seek to try and make up for that?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. In the relationship you tried to build with the family?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. After meeting Donna Taylor, did you make an entry on the</p> <p>7 CRIS summarising that conversation?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Did you see from the CRIS that PC Taylor had been set</p> <p>10 a number of actions by Sergeant Tanner?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Did you see that PC Taylor was working those actions?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Did you see that he had found, significantly, CCTV of</p> <p>15 Jack arriving at Barking and meeting a man and then</p> <p>16 walking away through Barking?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Turning to 28/29 September, I understand that is when</p> <p>19 you took over responsibility for the investigation under</p> <p>20 Inspector O'Donohue, is that right?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Would it be fair to say that, as you went forward, over</p> <p>23 the next two to two and a half weeks, you had increasing</p> <p>24 suspicions about what had happened to Jack in the</p> <p>25 35 hours that were unaccounted for after he had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 189</p> | <p>1 <b>A. Yes, it did.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Did the CID officers agree with the lines of enquiry you</p> <p>3 were progressing?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. By the time you became involved in the investigation,</p> <p>6 was really the key line of enquiry to try and identify</p> <p>7 the male that Jack was seen on the CCTV to meet and walk</p> <p>8 through Barking with?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Based on your knowledge of police investigations</p> <p>11 generally, do you think it is likely that that would</p> <p>12 have been the priority line of enquiry regardless of</p> <p>13 whether this investigation was being conducted by</p> <p>14 uniformed officers, by CID, or indeed by the homicide</p> <p>15 command?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. We have heard evidence that you spoke to the Taylor</p> <p>18 family on a number of occasions and that the main point</p> <p>19 of contact was Donna. That is right, isn't it?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Donna's evidence this morning was that things that she</p> <p>22 had said were dismissed. You heard that evidence?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Dismissed can mean different things to different people,</p> <p>25 it can mean that you disagree with someone or it can</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 191</p>               |
| <p>1 disappeared from view on the CCTV?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Is it fair that Inspector O'Donohue shared those</p> <p>4 concerns?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Did you share those concerns with CID in meetings we</p> <p>7 have heard about with Detective Sergeant Sweetman and</p> <p>8 Detective Inspector McSheffrey?</p> <p>9 <b>A. My recollection is that Inspector O'Donohue, as my</b></p> <p>10 <b>senior officer, led that meeting and expressed the</b></p> <p>11 <b>concerns.</b></p> <p>12 Q. They were being raised on both of your behalves?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. In terms of the investigations you were progressing, is</p> <p>15 it right that you had the original investigations that</p> <p>16 the coroner had required to be completed by 3 November?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. You had to do them on behalf of the coroner, come what</p> <p>19 may?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. In progressing these investigations, did new lines of</p> <p>22 enquiry open up?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did those include lines of enquiry based on information</p> <p>25 given to you by the Taylor family?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 190</p>   | <p>1 mean that you are dismissive of someone, in the sense</p> <p>2 that you almost rudely reject something they are saying.</p> <p>3 Do you think you were ever dismissive of things</p> <p>4 Donna was saying?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I don't think I was. I hope I wasn't.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Do you think that you ever dismissed things she was</p> <p>7 saying?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Did Donna, and indeed the rest of the Taylor family,</p> <p>10 that is Colin, Jeanette and Jenny, have useful</p> <p>11 information to bring to the investigation?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, they did.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Did you listen to what Donna and the family had to say?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, I did.</b></p> <p>15 Q. At the most basic level, was the Taylor's family's</p> <p>16 concern that something was seriously amiss here because</p> <p>17 their Jack wouldn't have just gone to Barking in the</p> <p>18 early hours of the morning and overdosed on drugs in</p> <p>19 a park or Abbey ruins, not least of all because he</p> <p>20 didn't use drugs?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Did you share the Taylor family's concern?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Was your investigation trying to address that shared</p> <p>25 concern by finding out who Jack was meeting with in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 192</p> |

48 (Pages 189 to 192)



|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Barking, why and exactly what happened in that 35 hours?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>3 Q. In your email to Detective Sergeant Sweetman of</p> <p>4 5 October, that Ms Collier took you to, where you</p> <p>5 identified nine issues for the investigation -- you know</p> <p>6 the email I am talking about?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, I do.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Were those nine issues directed at answering those</p> <p>9 shared concerns?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. I think you personally took four witness statements from</p> <p>12 Donna; is that right?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Ms Collier took you to one of them where some quite</p> <p>15 detailed topics were explored. There were three more</p> <p>16 and could I just ask for one of them to be put up,</p> <p>17 please, that is IPC000350.</p> <p>18 In this statement, the questions -- that is</p> <p>19 a question you are posing of:</p> <p>20 "Why did Jack withdraw £600 and take a half day, any</p> <p>21 idea?"</p> <p>22 The answer -- this would be Donna's answer, wouldn't</p> <p>23 it?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Is:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 193</p>                 | <p>1 other obvious explanation for his death, did they?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Mr Taylor mentioned -- this is no criticism whatsoever</p> <p>4 of him, but he mentioned DS Sweetman's reference to Jack</p> <p>5 being slim, but are you aware from seeing the documents</p> <p>6 that the officers who were present did have other</p> <p>7 factors in mind when considering that there had been</p> <p>8 an overdose?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I read the transcript, sir, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. When you came to investigate the case, did you write off</p> <p>11 Jack as a drug user or drug addict?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Just one issue that was raised with you earlier. There</p> <p>14 was a matter of a possible needle mark raised by the</p> <p>15 pathologist, Dr Soosay, wasn't there?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Could I ask for IPC000118 to be shown, please.</p> <p>18 If we could go down to 003, please, the paragraph</p> <p>19 just over halfway down:</p> <p>20 "The coroner noted the needle mark. His sister</p> <p>21 [that would be Donna] has confirmed that he was right</p> <p>22 handed. This has raised questions. Would</p> <p>23 a right-handed inject themselves [presumably</p> <p>24 'right-handed person'] with their less dominant hand?</p> <p>25 Has someone else potentially helped him? Taylor's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 195</p> |
| <p>1 "I have heard this and it concerned me. He had no</p> <p>2 money worries."</p> <p>3 Then some further information is given.</p> <p>4 Were you there recording Donna's concerns as</p> <p>5 expressed to you?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. The subject of drugs, did you hear the evidence of</p> <p>8 Mr Colin Taylor this morning?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. One of the things he said was essentially his concern</p> <p>11 that at an early stage that Jack was written off as</p> <p>12 a drug user or a drug addict. It is right, isn't it,</p> <p>13 that Jack's death was classed at the scene as</p> <p>14 unexplained?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Well before your involvement, I might add, but classed</p> <p>17 at the scene as unexplained and thought to be likely to</p> <p>18 be an overdose.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Jack had been found with drugs and drug paraphernalia,</p> <p>21 hadn't he?</p> <p>22 <b>A. I believe so, yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. And he had been found in an area known for drug use?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. The officers who were present at the scene found no</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 194</p> | <p>1 sister has told police that he was anti drugs and had no</p> <p>2 history of drug misuse."</p> <p>3 Do you see that?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, I do.</b></p> <p>5 Q. If we could go down to the next page, please, this is</p> <p>6 under the issues identified, so these nine issues, issue</p> <p>7 3, "Needle mark on right arm when right handed", and</p> <p>8 issue 5, "No apparent history of drug misuse".</p> <p>9 Is it right that you were looking into the very</p> <p>10 point being raised by the Taylor family, namely that</p> <p>11 Jack was not a drug user?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I was, yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Could I ask for IPC000640.</p> <p>14 This is PC McDonald's email setting out her</p> <p>15 actions/contact with the Taylor family. The contact</p> <p>16 I would like to focus on is that on 9 October.</p> <p>17 You heard Donna's evidence this morning, did you,</p> <p>18 about her conversation with PC McDonald?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Now, whether what Donna said to PC McDonald is recorded</p> <p>21 precisely here, is this much fair.</p> <p>22 First, that Donna and you wanted to find out who the</p> <p>23 man was who Jack had met in Barking and why Jack had met</p> <p>24 him?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 196</p>   |

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 Q. And certainly based on Donna's evidence this morning, it<br/>2 is likely that she mentioned something to the police at<br/>3 some stage about her being curious, to use her words,<br/>4 about Jack's sexuality?<br/>5 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>6 Q. Regardless of precisely what was said by Donna, were you<br/>7 aware of it being a possibility that Jack had gone to<br/>8 meet the man in the CCTV for a sexual purpose?<br/>9 <b>A. It was a possibility.</b><br/>10 Q. After this conversation that is recorded here has taken<br/>11 place on 9 October, you were involved with the<br/>12 investigation for a further six days, I think. Without<br/>13 going to the CRIS, because it has already been shown to<br/>14 you, after 9 October, is it right that you submitted<br/>15 Jack's coat for forensics?<br/>16 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>17 Q. You booked in his toothbrush for forensics?<br/>18 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>19 Q. You submitted the tourniquet and the wipes from his<br/>20 pocket for forensics?<br/>21 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>22 Q. You had the press release okayed by the family and it<br/>23 went live?<br/>24 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>25 Q. And further CCTV work was done by PC McDonald?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 197</p> | <p>1 Q. And it was that CCTV that identified or led to the<br/>2 identification of Port?<br/>3 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>4 Q. Resulting in the case being referred to the major<br/>5 investigation team?<br/>6 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>7 Q. And to Port's ultimate conviction for Jack's murder and<br/>8 the murder of three other young men?<br/>9 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>10 Q. Some weeks ago, the jury heard opinion evidence from<br/>11 Mrs Sarah Sak, the mother of Anthony Walgate, who said<br/>12 of the police that they would have done more if her son<br/>13 had been a woman, they would have put more effort into<br/>14 the investigation, and she said this:<br/>15 "... but as they were all young gay boys, they<br/>16 didn't. They did nothing."<br/>17 Did you do nothing, Sergeant Laffan?<br/>18 <b>A. No.</b><br/>19 Q. Did you do your best?<br/>20 <b>A. I did.</b><br/>21 MR BERRY: No further questions.<br/>22 MS COLLIER: I have no further questions, thank you, madam.<br/>23 I don't know if the jury have any.<br/>24<br/>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 199</p>   |
| <p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>2 Q. After 9 October, did you or to your knowledge did<br/>3 PC McDonald investigate Jack's death with any less care<br/>4 or concern than you would have done in any other case?<br/>5 <b>A. Absolutely not.</b><br/>6 Q. Looking at this investigation in its totality, in<br/>7 addition to the steps we have just been through, is it<br/>8 right that borough officers had obtained accounts from<br/>9 Jack's family?<br/>10 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>11 Q. Accounts from the last people to see him on the night<br/>12 before he went to Barking?<br/>13 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>14 Q. Details of Jack's taxi journey to Barking?<br/>15 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>16 Q. Accounts from Jack's boss at the warehouse, and his<br/>17 coworkers there?<br/>18 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>19 Q. An application had been made for telephone data?<br/>20 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>21 Q. His laptop was submitted for digital forensics?<br/>22 <b>A. Yes.</b><br/>23 Q. CCTV was searched for and a considerable amount was<br/>24 found, including identifying Jack with a male?<br/>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 198</p>   | <p>1 Questions from THE CORONER<br/>2 THE CORONER: There's just a couple from me, please.<br/>3 Can we look behind tab 17. It is IPC640 and it is<br/>4 in relation to 5 October and the question about whether<br/>5 Donna mentioned questions around the previous deaths,<br/>6 all right, as recorded here by PC McDonald. You said<br/>7 you don't have any recollection of that?<br/>8 <b>A. No.</b><br/>9 THE CORONER: Or of PC McDonald talking to you about it?<br/>10 <b>A. No, I don't, madam.</b><br/>11 THE CORONER: Or you seeing this document here?<br/>12 <b>A. For seeing that document? No, ma'am.</b><br/>13 THE CORONER: When did you first see this document, roughly?<br/>14 <b>A. I couldn't tell you. I know it is in my bundle, but<br/>15 I don't know if I saw it after we worked with the MIT<br/>16 team, in that short period of time to hand it over.<br/>17 I honestly couldn't tell you when I first saw it, ma'am.</b><br/>18 THE CORONER: This meeting on 5 October took place at?<br/>19 <b>A. At Colin's house --</b><br/>20 THE CORONER: Yes.<br/>21 <b>A. -- the family home.</b><br/>22 THE CORONER: What would your explanation be for not hearing<br/>23 Donna say that to PC McDonald?<br/>24 <b>A. I believe that may have been when I was upstairs<br/>25 searching Jack's room.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 200</p> |

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

1 THE CORONER: Does it surprise you that she didn't say,  
 2 "Donna has just raised with me possible links to  
 3 previous deaths", if she didn't?  
 4 **A. I can't --**  
 5 THE CORONER: You cannot say?  
 6 **A. I can't say, sorry, ma'am.**  
 7 THE CORONER: I wanted to ask you about the wallet and one  
 8 of Donna's statements you were shown.  
 9 Just to clarify this, there is reference to Jack  
 10 having taken half a day off. It was clear from the  
 11 statement that that was after his death, the day off was  
 12 to be on 20 September?  
 13 **A. I believe it was for an SIA security course that I think**  
 14 **he was looking at doing.**  
 15 THE CORONER: In the relation to the wallet, you searched it  
 16 because you found the blood donor card, was there a lot  
 17 of cash in it, can you remember?  
 18 **A. There was no cash.**  
 19 THE CORONER: That's all I ask, thank you very much,  
 20 officer.  
 21 Questions from MR LADENBURG  
 22 MR LADENBURG: With apologies, my name is Ladenburg,  
 23 I represent Sergeant Laffan.  
 24 Sergeant Laffan, I have one question in relation to  
 25 the visit to the house that we just heard about.

Page 201

1 Sergeant Laffan, you have described that you are  
 2 a licensed search officer and you described the search  
 3 of Jack's bedroom. How thorough was that search?  
 4 **A. Extremely.**  
 5 Q. Are you able to approximate how long that search took  
 6 you to complete?  
 7 **A. Anywhere between 35 to 45 minutes.**  
 8 Q. During at that time, were you aware whether or not  
 9 Lindsey was downstairs speaking with Donna?  
 10 **A. I believe she was, yes, we agreed that she would take**  
 11 **a statement from Colin that day and also we discussed**  
 12 **about the clothes and taking those, which were in the**  
 13 **bag coming back from the coroner's.**  
 14 MR LADENBURG: Thank you very much.  
 15 That is all I have, madam, I am very grateful.  
 16 THE CORONER: Thank you.  
 17 That is as far as we can take matters today?  
 18 MS COLLIER: Yes, madam.  
 19 THE CORONER: Thank you very much.  
 20 Members of the jury, that is it for today. 10.00  
 21 tomorrow.  
 22 (4.05 pm)  
 23 (The inquests adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)  
 24  
 25

Page 202

51 (Pages 201 to 202)

| <b>A</b>   |  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| <b>Abbey</b> 3:25 27:25<br>28:2 53:5 56:2<br>58:12 77:16<br>83:23 84:16<br>85:18 86:12<br>92:19,24 109:11<br>112:3 113:11<br>115:15 116:1<br>134:13,18 155:24<br>179:11 192:19 | <b>actioned</b> 137:11<br><b>actioning</b> 10:15<br>138:10<br><b>actions</b> 5:17,19 6:2<br>7:4,7,11,16,19<br>9:3,16,21 10:10<br>10:13,21 18:2<br>127:9 128:2<br>137:8,9 153:1,7<br>189:10,12<br><b>actions/contact</b><br>196:15<br><b>actively</b> 151:4<br><b>actual</b> 35:5 111:14<br><b>adamant</b> 17:1,2<br>61:12,15 150:23<br><b>add</b> 50:7 194:16<br><b>added</b> 71:18<br>142:15 184:2,11<br>184:18<br><b>addict</b> 27:11 28:21<br>38:6 194:12<br>195:11<br><b>adding</b> 144:8<br><b>addition</b> 198:7<br><b>address</b> 16:10,11<br>17:8 127:14<br>132:3 192:24<br><b>addressed</b> 112:23<br><b>addresses</b> 78:7<br>97:12<br><b>Adeyemo-Phillips</b><br>186:25<br><b>adjourned</b> 7:3<br>202:23<br><b>adjournment</b> 40:8<br>122:4 173:24<br><b>adjusted</b> 171:6<br><b>administer</b> 166:7<br>166:10<br><b>administering</b><br>153:23<br><b>adopted</b> 99:11<br><b>adored</b> 57:22<br><b>advance</b> 150:7,8<br><b>advice</b> 152:24<br>153:4 154:6<br>164:2<br><b>adviser</b> 123:9 | <b>affirmed</b> 1:9,13<br>40:13 122:9<br><b>afraid</b> 176:18<br><b>afternoon</b> 35:23<br>42:1 50:6 109:3<br>154:11 174:3<br><b>age</b> 12:15<br><b>ago</b> 40:22 43:18,18<br>88:19 145:8<br>177:13 199:10<br><b>agony</b> 128:5<br><b>agree</b> 168:8,14<br>180:21 188:1<br>191:2<br><b>agreed</b> 17:11<br>18:22 127:14<br>130:7 132:21<br>137:2,2 153:7<br>170:5 202:10<br><b>Ahmed</b> 75:24<br><b>aided</b> 183:18<br><b>ain't</b> 28:2 88:8<br><b>alarm</b> 181:15<br><b>alarmed</b> 107:1<br><b>alarming</b> 41:23,25<br><b>alert</b> 183:5<br><b>Alfreds</b> 79:16 97:7<br><b>alive</b> 153:12<br><b>allege</b> 107:12<br><b>allocate</b> 7:16<br><b>allocated</b> 5:5 7:21<br>8:11,18 9:2<br>10:10,12 18:4<br>125:2 126:9,13<br>129:12 144:13<br><b>allocating</b> 15:14<br><b>allowed</b> 23:13<br><b>alluded</b> 166:2<br><b>Alphabet</b> 138:21<br><b>alternatively</b><br>19:13<br><b>ambitions</b> 150:14<br><b>amiss</b> 192:16<br><b>amount</b> 3:5 146:24<br>198:23<br><b>amounts</b> 165:15<br><b>analysis</b> 168:14<br><b>Andy</b> 45:10<br><b>angers</b> 94:12 | <b>angle</b> 91:5<br><b>animal</b> 103:20<br><b>annual</b> 3:6 4:15<br>6:10<br><b>answer</b> 80:18 88:7<br>103:7 104:13<br>132:22 143:9<br>147:11 164:15<br>166:4 169:11<br>174:17 178:1<br>186:12 193:22,22<br><b>answered</b> 110:3<br>147:1 162:8<br><b>answering</b> 193:8<br><b>answers</b> 80:24<br>89:17,18 111:19<br>132:13,24 144:6<br>169:6<br><b>Anthony</b> 2:14 11:7<br>76:17,21 80:7<br>122:13 179:11<br>180:12 183:4<br>199:11<br><b>Anthony's</b> 77:21<br>78:17<br><b>anti</b> 28:5 34:1<br>151:3 176:6<br>196:1<br><b>anticipated</b> 164:7<br><b>anybody</b> 48:4<br>49:18 50:14<br>55:10 59:18 62:8<br>62:22 101:3,10<br>101:14 103:17<br>115:20 117:19<br><b>anymore</b> 119:2<br><b>anyway</b> 28:6 45:6<br>59:5<br><b>apart</b> 36:8 77:13<br><b>apologetic</b> 49:17<br><b>apologies</b> 163:20<br>175:9 201:22<br><b>apologise</b> 14:7<br>164:10<br><b>apologising</b> 6:25<br><b>app</b> 178:22<br><b>apparent</b> 138:6<br>150:20 175:6<br>196:8 | <b>appear</b> 68:1<br><b>appeared</b> 7:8 68:2<br>163:23<br><b>appears</b> 76:16<br>127:1 160:20<br><b>application</b> 151:4<br>155:8 198:19<br><b>appreciate</b> 14:3<br>15:2 108:13<br>171:15<br><b>appreciated</b><br>103:18<br><b>apprehended</b><br>105:14<br><b>approach</b> 110:7<br><b>approved</b> 163:6,7<br><b>approximate</b><br>202:5<br><b>approximately</b><br>59:10 83:7 109:1<br>143:7<br><b>April</b> 133:2<br><b>arch</b> 52:4 88:3<br><b>area</b> 12:7,8 13:1<br>14:18 15:13 17:3<br>53:15,19,20 83:8<br>84:9 90:24 95:13<br>95:17 118:10<br>119:5,6,12 132:4<br>133:23 176:1,13<br>177:10 187:23<br>194:23<br><b>areas</b> 6:5<br><b>arising</b> 136:10<br>168:8<br><b>arm</b> 145:19,25<br>146:2,8,9 150:6<br>196:7<br><b>arose</b> 5:20<br><b>arrange</b> 154:20<br><b>arranged</b> 4:9<br>129:22 149:19<br><b>arrangement</b><br>109:5<br><b>arrangements</b><br>32:11,16<br><b>arrest</b> 76:22<br>186:23<br><b>arrested</b> 69:10 |

|  |  |  |   |  |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| 80:5 155:19<br>157:9 180:10<br><b>arresting</b> 37:22<br><b>arrived</b> 16:11 26:6<br>33:11 44:7 45:17<br>140:11 165:5<br><b>arriving</b> 33:15<br>143:7 189:15<br><b>article</b> 14:25 68:1<br>68:10 72:6 74:18<br>75:17,17 76:16<br>76:20 80:12<br>183:5<br><b>articles</b> 76:8,24<br>77:9,15,20 79:5<br>134:25<br><b>articulated</b> 131:8<br><b>ascertain</b> 19:17<br><b>aside</b> 95:3<br><b>asked</b> 4:7,8,16 8:9<br>8:22 16:15,18<br>19:16 22:7 28:12<br>37:3 39:2 45:18<br>45:22 51:13,18<br>57:9 76:5 78:12<br>81:15,16 82:13<br>86:2,19,23 87:2<br>89:13,21 91:1,7<br>91:12 92:9 93:23<br>96:24 100:9<br>107:12,14 110:4<br>113:4 115:19<br>119:4 120:16<br>121:13 131:7,16<br>132:4 136:2<br>137:12 138:13<br>142:4 145:13<br>155:3,5 156:8,9<br>181:25 185:25<br><b>asking</b> 4:25 5:2<br>8:17 56:20,21,21<br>56:25 66:13 74:2<br>86:16 91:16,19<br>92:2 93:2 98:2<br>98:23 140:10<br>155:24 156:13<br>175:20 177:25<br><b>asks</b> 166:25<br><b>aspect</b> 12:5 | <b>aspirations</b> 136:3<br><b>assess</b> 4:1 127:24<br><b>assessed</b> 131:16<br>145:21<br><b>assessment</b> 5:9<br>14:13<br><b>assigned</b> 18:19<br><b>assist</b> 8:8 17:7<br>126:13 132:24<br>152:8 155:13,16<br><b>assisting</b> 103:3<br><b>assume</b> 33:22<br><b>assumed</b> 6:19<br>14:22 24:10,22<br>25:24 124:9<br><b>assuming</b> 121:17<br>175:6<br><b>assure</b> 100:14<br><b>asterisk</b> 85:24<br>120:15<br><b>Atkinson</b> 38:16<br>55:14 65:11<br>69:13 98:11<br>157:16<br><b>attached</b> 126:5<br>163:11<br><b>attaches</b> 167:3<br><b>attachment</b> 172:8<br>172:20<br><b>attacked</b> 90:10<br><b>attend</b> 4:6 12:8<br>13:20 138:3<br><b>attendance</b> 5:10<br>186:21<br><b>attended</b> 5:7 7:13<br>14:16 15:4<br>125:22 132:3<br>186:22,25 187:1<br><b>attending</b> 4:4<br>186:19<br><b>attends</b> 13:16<br><b>attention</b> 47:9<br>94:20 108:20<br>134:10 135:3,6<br><b>attitude</b> 99:11<br><b>attitudes</b> 99:9<br><b>August</b> 2:25 3:3<br>122:23<br><b>authority</b> 163:4 | <b>autumn</b> 168:22<br><b>available</b> 8:8<br>152:6<br><b>avenue</b> 118:3<br>164:22<br><b>average</b> 51:24<br><b>aware</b> 5:15 8:6,19<br>10:9,23 11:3<br>12:14,16,25<br>18:21 19:8 41:17<br>87:25 108:19<br>118:20 137:16<br>139:3 155:11<br>171:7 186:21,22<br>195:5 197:7<br>202:8<br><b>awful</b> 45:17 51:22<br>60:2 78:9 84:23 | <b>bag</b> 13:25 14:9<br>161:9,11 202:13<br><b>bags</b> 14:2,21<br><b>Bailey</b> 39:11<br><b>balloon</b> 173:9<br><b>bar</b> 45:23,24<br><b>Barbara</b> 70:7<br><b>barely</b> 3:7<br><b>Barking</b> 3:2,6<br>11:25 17:3 26:4<br>28:1 52:17,18,25<br>53:2,8,23,24 54:1<br>54:3 56:1 58:11<br>59:22 61:12,14<br>62:4,7,11 63:3<br>67:14,18 68:2,7<br>69:23 72:10<br>75:10,11,12<br>76:12 77:22,24<br>77:25,25 78:1,2,6<br>78:24 79:17<br>100:7 102:16,21<br>107:17 111:23<br>118:4,7,10,18<br>122:22,25 123:6<br>123:11 125:18<br>134:11,13,18,25<br>138:23 142:23<br>143:7 151:7,23<br>172:9 179:11<br>189:15,16 191:8<br>192:17 193:1<br>196:23 198:12,14<br><b>barrister</b> 182:17<br><b>based</b> 2:25 6:20<br>17:17 110:4<br>151:8 190:24<br>191:10 197:1<br><b>basic</b> 192:15<br><b>basically</b> 88:4<br><b>basis</b> 175:6 186:15<br><b>battery</b> 42:10,13<br><b>BBC</b> 187:8<br><b>bear</b> 65:22 82:9<br>119:5<br><b>bearing</b> 165:20<br>181:6,8<br><b>bed</b> 23:14,25 24:6<br>24:10,14,15,19<br><b>Badoo</b> 178:21 | <b>bedding</b> 14:19<br><b>bedroom</b> 27:7,8<br>28:12 155:6<br>202:3<br><b>bedside</b> 155:7<br><b>began</b> 12:7 13:7<br><b>beginning</b> 11:13<br>15:22 55:16<br>81:16 88:14<br>90:16 94:25<br><b>behalf</b> 8:25 9:8<br>14:8 15:3 174:4<br>188:5 190:18<br><b>behaves</b> 190:12<br><b>believe</b> 6:2 13:11<br>14:17 17:16<br>18:18 35:7 48:21<br>49:24 50:22<br>56:14 73:15<br>79:12 93:10<br>101:11 115:18<br>126:16 127:10<br>143:19 145:15<br>147:2 151:17<br>154:23 155:13<br>156:15 157:7<br>162:11,25 163:5<br>164:3 171:10<br>184:1 194:22<br>200:24 201:13<br>202:10<br><b>believed</b> 7:13<br>17:13 84:7<br>104:23 119:1<br>136:14 157:5<br>176:2<br><b>belittling</b> 35:20<br><b>bell</b> 26:15<br><b>bells</b> 181:15<br><b>belong</b> 14:24<br><b>Ben</b> 1:5 2:7,9,11<br>15:8 48:20 131:3<br><b>benefits</b> 92:23<br><b>BERRY</b> 1:16<br>188:4,5 199:21<br><b>best</b> 7:14,16 13:8<br>18:12 19:20 41:3<br>76:8 199:19<br><b>Bethnal</b> 6:15 |
|--|--|--|---|--|

|                            |                            |                           |                           |                           |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>better</b> 27:16        | 77:21,24 78:2,6            | 30:23 99:25               | 146:15                    | <b>captures</b> 79:3      |
| <b>bicycle</b> 12:7        | 97:24,25 149:8             | <b>breakup</b> 146:17     | <b>built</b> 39:19,20     | <b>car</b> 5:12 44:18     |
| <b>big</b> 54:1 55:4       | 163:15 179:11              | <b>Brent</b> 102:9        | 172:21                    | 153:16 154:1              |
| 77:25                      | <b>Bond</b> 21:22          | <b>brief</b> 13:18        | <b>bullet</b> 114:4       | <b>card</b> 30:5,6 48:19  |
| <b>bikes</b> 32:24 33:12   | <b>bonded</b> 22:11        | <b>briefing</b> 12:24     | <b>bundle</b> 66:3 75:18  | 160:7 161:24              |
| 50:8 116:23,24             | 150:25                     | 127:21 144:4,9            | 79:22 87:13 92:5          | 201:16                    |
| <b>binders</b> 173:13      | <b>booked</b> 197:17       | 145:1 147:18,20           | 95:21 130:10,11           | <b>care</b> 36:11,11,14   |
| <b>bit</b> 22:25 26:18     | <b>books</b> 155:8         | 148:2,11 150:18           | 130:20 135:18             | 198:3                     |
| 32:20 35:23 42:4           | <b>born</b> 3:4            | 152:11,15 167:24          | 140:2 152:14              | <b>cared</b> 17:10 37:2   |
| 42:5,9,15,15 49:3          | <b>borough</b> 123:2,5     | 183:24 184:9              | 155:18 157:13             | 94:9 103:20,21            |
| 60:17 61:14                | 126:7 170:17               | 185:1                     | 168:18 200:14             | <b>career</b> 122:14      |
| 62:16 66:7 71:6            | 184:4 198:8                | <b>briefly</b> 59:8 83:18 | <b>bundles</b> 120:12     | 164:19                    |
| 74:8 84:3 93:15            | <b>boss</b> 138:17         | 131:23 152:19             | <b>buried</b> 21:5 32:1   | <b>carefully</b> 64:5     |
| 96:20,21 100:20            | 198:16                     | 178:19                    | 38:21,24                  | <b>caring</b> 30:7        |
| 101:17 111:10              | <b>bottle</b> 13:24 22:1   | <b>brilliant</b> 39:11    | <b>burying</b> 38:25      | <b>carried</b> 2:12 5:9   |
| 114:8 119:22,25            | 85:24 86:3,16,18           | <b>bring</b> 33:12 98:25  | <b>buy</b> 19:13          | 7:4 9:18 10:18            |
| 121:9 133:14               | 86:19,20,21,22             | 103:1 108:20              |                           | 13:20 18:2,18             |
| 141:20 166:17,20           | 87:16 89:3                 | 115:7 116:24              | <b>C</b>                  | 70:13 105:12              |
| 179:20 184:1               | 106:18,18 107:21           | 134:9 167:25              | <b>cab</b> 26:4 138:22    | 114:17 125:15             |
| <b>bits</b> 32:5 47:4 51:3 | 113:18 120:15              | 174:10 177:14             | 143:6,23,23               | 134:23 138:8,17           |
| 68:16 169:4                | 158:24                     | 180:1,19 185:8            | <b>cabinet</b> 155:8      | 160:1 179:23              |
| 183:20                     | <b>bottles</b> 86:5 87:4,5 | 187:3 192:11              | <b>cabs</b> 151:6         | <b>carries</b> 66:21      |
| <b>bizarre</b> 75:2 84:3   | 88:10 91:23                | <b>bringing</b> 178:3     | <b>CAD</b> 3:21 13:13     | 119:23                    |
| <b>black</b> 82:12         | 106:2 107:19               | <b>broad</b> 174:10,13    | <b>call</b> 7:25 16:2     | <b>carry</b> 7:7,15,22    |
| 147:22 163:21              | 108:22,22                  | 174:14,18                 | 19:24 40:12 43:7          | 18:23 83:25               |
| 168:20                     | <b>bottom</b> 67:8 71:24   | <b>broadly</b> 51:7       | 43:12 48:22,22            | <b>carrying</b> 5:21 7:11 |
| <b>blanket</b> 14:16,23    | 75:13 79:23                | 175:1,24 178:25           | 48:23 53:18               | 19:15 89:12 90:8          |
| 15:2 16:21,25              | 81:19 111:22               | <b>brother</b> 41:3,7     | 106:16 122:8              | 124:23                    |
| 54:6,16,17,17,22           | 135:20 148:17,22           | 56:23 57:14,22            | 137:18 140:10             | <b>case</b> 2:19 11:17    |
| 54:24 167:17               | 149:2 158:13               | 59:23,25 60:1,5           | 149:16 163:4              | 55:2 57:1 58:18           |
| <b>bless</b> 52:10 65:12   | 160:18 166:6               | 85:2 91:16 92:22          | 178:9                     | 60:19 89:3 149:9          |
| <b>blood</b> 57:15,17      | <b>box</b> 64:17 155:14    | 94:2,3,9,22 95:14         | <b>called</b> 4:7 5:13    | 156:4 185:17              |
| 160:7 161:24               | <b>boy</b> 38:9 63:9 84:7  | 99:23 101:11              | 8:21 12:1 16:2            | 195:10 198:4              |
| 162:5,7 201:16             | 95:18 119:1                | 103:20 104:22             | 17:16 39:10               | 199:4                     |
| <b>blue</b> 26:22          | <b>boy/man</b> 97:7        | 109:1 134:23              | 107:25 108:6,25           | <b>cases</b> 78:13 185:16 |
| <b>board</b> 49:3          | <b>boys</b> 38:9,10 80:7   | <b>brother's</b> 99:14    | 109:4 131:25              | <b>cash</b> 150:7 201:17  |
| <b>bodies</b> 3:13,15      | 89:7,8 97:10               | 120:3                     | 160:16 173:6              | 201:18                    |
| 77:12 78:24 80:9           | 113:5 133:22               | <b>brought</b> 47:8       | 188:8                     | <b>cast</b> 69:3          |
| 134:10 157:22              | 134:15 135:1               | 79:15 93:15               | <b>calling</b> 42:2 108:8 | <b>Casting</b> 81:19      |
| 184:7                      | 157:20 158:14              | 94:19 135:3,5,10          | 109:5 151:6               | <b>category</b> 65:10     |
| <b>body</b> 3:24 4:17,23   | 199:15                     | 135:13 158:6              | <b>calls</b> 8:16 25:2    | 104:4                     |
| 5:14 6:4 12:9,12           | <b>brackets</b> 71:23      | 170:25 181:2              | 44:5                      | <b>caught</b> 119:10      |
| 12:14,19 13:4,8,9          | 72:1                       | <b>Browning</b> 7:25      | <b>camera</b> 84:5,18,19  | <b>cause</b> 13:11        |
| 13:14,22 15:1,18           | <b>brain</b> 48:6 64:19    | 10:19,23 12:2             | 118:12,20,21,22           | <b>caused</b> 10:20 14:9  |
| 16:15,23 19:9              | 72:15 88:11                | 127:23 141:15             | <b>cameras</b> 119:10     | <b>CCTV</b> 18:5,6,7,9    |
| 32:1,6,17 39:3             | <b>brains</b> 73:5 77:7    | 142:3                     | 140:8                     | 19:3,5,10,11,18           |
| 53:4,8 56:3 62:7           | <b>break</b> 40:4,5 122:1  | <b>build</b> 132:6 136:4  | <b>capable</b> 7:11 36:7  | 37:8 56:6 82:16           |
| 62:11 74:16                | 173:21                     | 146:19 189:4              | <b>capture</b> 79:10      | 82:18,21,25               |
| 75:11 76:3 77:16           | <b>breakdown</b> 21:4      | <b>building</b> 84:11,16  | 118:17                    | 83:14,20 85:8             |
|                            |                            |                           | <b>captured</b> 171:22    |                           |

|   |  |   |   |  |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| 95:12 102:22<br>114:17 115:21<br>117:20,24 119:4<br>119:25 133:9,13<br>136:15,20 138:13<br>139:12,16,19<br>142:4,10 144:16<br>144:19,22 147:9<br>152:3,6 153:8<br>160:6,15,19<br>161:4 171:22<br>187:5,8,9 189:14<br>190:1 191:7<br>197:8,25 198:23<br>199:1<br><b>ceased</b> 135:9<br><b>cell</b> 137:17 149:16<br>163:3<br><b>cemetery</b> 119:7<br><b>cent</b> 55:10 58:6<br>65:6 66:23 69:8<br>72:22 78:18<br>82:11 85:22 94:4<br>94:6 106:24<br>109:19 179:6,10<br>179:18<br><b>centre</b> 118:11,19<br>119:17 152:9<br><b>certain</b> 51:3 68:16<br>109:22,23 145:13<br>146:24 161:1<br>179:4 181:19<br><b>certainly</b> 51:5<br>102:9 136:23<br>175:3,9,11,13<br>176:20 197:1<br><b>certainty</b> 165:25<br><b>cetera</b> 49:22<br>137:18<br><b>chain</b> 166:23<br><b>chairs</b> 59:15<br><b>champagne</b> 21:25<br><b>chance</b> 12:11<br>66:12 95:2<br><b>change</b> 60:22<br><b>changed</b> 7:19<br>105:1<br><b>charge</b> 34:15<br>126:17 | <b>charged</b> 69:10,15<br><b>chase</b> 10:25<br><b>check</b> 130:23<br>139:9 162:25<br><b>checked</b> 44:2 71:1<br>71:9,12 72:2<br>73:14,19 74:5<br>182:1,10,14,19<br><b>checker</b> 21:24<br><b>checks</b> 22:13<br><b>Chelsea</b> 22:5<br><b>Chief</b> 75:14<br><b>child</b> 3:4 52:18<br><b>children</b> 45:12<br>59:12,13<br><b>chronology</b> 47:16<br>55:19 148:20<br><b>church</b> 21:8 52:21<br>52:21,24,25<br>53:18 67:18 68:8<br>69:23 133:23<br><b>churchyard</b><br>107:13<br><b>CID</b> 5:7 6:20<br>13:14 14:15 15:4<br>15:20 18:21 34:7<br>125:19,24 126:14<br>126:18 128:20<br>129:1 135:16<br>142:13 149:4<br>152:20 153:4<br>154:8,12 160:1<br>162:17 163:5<br>173:12 182:16<br>183:18 186:9<br>190:6 191:2,14<br><b>circle</b> 151:8<br><b>circumstance</b> 3:11<br><b>circumstances</b><br>3:16 4:2,18 11:5<br>12:16 16:14<br>19:19 27:22<br>32:14 33:21<br>117:7<br><b>City</b> 21:22<br><b>clarify</b> 107:3 201:9<br><b>class</b> 35:19,20<br><b>classed</b> 194:13,16<br><b>clear</b> 13:24 18:8 | 29:9 53:21,23<br>64:25 85:8,25<br>94:14 100:17<br>109:12 113:24<br>116:10 120:15<br>121:4 143:14<br>150:11 159:1<br>180:21 181:22<br>182:8 188:23<br>201:10<br><b>clearer</b> 18:13<br>160:21<br><b>clearest</b> 160:21<br><b>clearing</b> 168:11,17<br><b>clearly</b> 14:1 73:8<br>82:6 87:1 119:21<br>151:10 157:22<br>184:13<br><b>clients</b> 21:24 22:3<br>22:5<br><b>Clockhouse</b> 118:3<br><b>close</b> 20:17 40:25<br>52:16 118:10<br><b>closed-minded</b><br>99:9<br><b>closer</b> 18:13 38:23<br>38:23 46:4<br><b>clothes</b> 161:12<br>202:12<br><b>clothing</b> 14:19<br>164:14 167:14,15<br><b>club</b> 17:17 21:12<br>21:13,18,18<br><b>coat</b> 197:15<br><b>cocaine</b> 121:20<br><b>coincidence</b> 33:4<br><b>coke</b> 121:11,17,18<br>121:19<br><b>Colin</b> 1:7 19:24<br>20:1,5 192:10<br>194:8 202:11<br><b>Colin's</b> 200:19<br><b>collate</b> 4:16 5:25<br><b>colleague</b> 49:23<br><b>colleagues</b> 124:22<br>124:23 125:7<br>135:16 186:9,11<br><b>collect</b> 6:8<br><b>collected</b> 5:1 128:1 | 128:3,6,8 145:10<br>160:19 161:9<br><b>collecting</b> 19:6<br><b>collection</b> 64:6<br>66:4<br><b>college</b> 43:16,21<br><b>Collier</b> 1:14 2:4,5<br>2:10 11:11 122:8<br>122:10,11 130:13<br>173:20 193:4,14<br>199:22 202:18<br><b>colour</b> 163:19,23<br><b>coloured</b> 184:8<br><b>come</b> 14:11 23:12<br>23:16 24:11,18<br>25:6 26:22 27:2<br>27:9 28:16 30:1<br>37:3 38:8,21<br>39:1 41:17 43:9<br>45:24 47:13 53:2<br>55:20,22 56:17<br>58:14 63:13<br>64:20 67:22<br>72:14 77:4 78:23<br>80:17 82:11<br>84:15 87:11<br>90:22 91:25 92:6<br>95:1,12 103:22<br>106:19,23 108:24<br>109:5 112:25<br>114:2 116:4<br>121:2 123:20<br>124:22 128:24<br>131:13 134:4<br>138:24 139:25<br>141:6,7 145:1<br>147:12 154:10<br>159:6 161:9<br>164:23 165:14<br>169:16 170:2<br>172:5 173:3,8<br>190:18<br><b>comes</b> 87:5 152:13<br><b>comfortable</b> 40:16<br><b>coming</b> 33:6,7,8<br>35:16,16,16<br>44:15 68:14<br>80:21 94:1<br>104:20 119:11 | 144:11 169:6<br>202:13<br><b>command</b> 124:12<br>191:15<br><b>comment</b> 71:18,23<br>71:25 94:8,12<br>133:20<br><b>Commission</b> 2:13<br><b>commitments</b><br>10:16<br><b>committed</b> 79:14<br><b>common</b> 5:21<br>13:15 100:24<br><b>comms</b> 170:11<br><b>communicating</b><br>36:6<br><b>communication</b><br>137:2<br><b>company</b> 17:19,21<br>102:13<br><b>compare</b> 140:6<br><b>compilation</b><br>139:19<br><b>Complaints</b> 2:13<br><b>complete</b> 8:9<br>17:24 18:3 138:4<br>162:6 202:6<br><b>completed</b> 3:20<br>7:19 8:17 10:12<br>128:3 190:16<br><b>completely</b> 105:1<br><b>completeness</b><br>112:12<br><b>completing</b> 9:8<br>131:18<br><b>complicated</b> 164:5<br><b>conceive</b> 132:14<br><b>concern</b> 10:20<br>59:21 72:19,23<br>73:3 136:24<br>185:15 192:16,22<br>192:25 194:10<br>198:4<br><b>concerned</b> 8:6<br>41:1 43:14 46:21<br>55:23 64:12 72:4<br>103:16 104:7<br>126:1,4,15<br>131:18 136:17 |
|---|--|---|---|--|

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 152:24 153:24<br>167:15 194:1<br><b>concerning</b> 42:9<br>42:15<br><b>concerns</b> 17:10<br>132:12 183:6<br>190:4,6,11 193:9<br>194:4<br><b>concludes</b> 11:9<br>187:10<br><b>conclusions</b> 27:19<br><b>conduct</b> 8:4<br><b>conducted</b> 29:14<br>107:17 137:13<br>138:21 191:13<br><b>conducting</b> 125:20<br><b>conference</b> 75:19<br>173:11<br><b>confession</b> 80:14<br><b>confident</b> 153:10<br>179:4<br><b>confirm</b> 102:15<br><b>confirmed</b> 8:24<br>14:15 163:1<br>195:21<br><b>confusion</b> 143:22<br>163:19<br><b>connect</b> 42:12<br><b>connected</b> 14:17<br>16:23 39:21<br>75:25 79:8 89:11<br>93:3,11 113:6<br>155:25<br><b>connection</b> 22:10<br>73:21 77:10,11<br>82:4 89:2 93:9<br>97:13 180:10<br>184:19<br><b>conscious</b> 8:20<br>18:8 144:21<br><b>considerable</b> 3:5<br>198:23<br><b>considered</b> 7:16<br>19:13 91:5 166:1<br><b>considering</b> 99:10<br>150:16 195:7<br><b>consistent</b> 108:18<br>144:18 145:7<br><b>constable</b> 2:8,24 | 11:21,22<br><b>constables</b> 3:19<br>126:5<br><b>contact</b> 4:18 6:18<br>7:23 8:13,22<br>25:1,5,11,13<br>29:24 31:4,9,17<br>31:22 32:7 36:20<br>37:17 41:18 47:1<br>47:23 48:11,16<br>112:10 125:23<br>129:25 134:21<br>136:10 137:5<br>155:19,20 156:20<br>171:24 172:20<br>174:11,14 175:4<br>178:9,25 188:14<br>188:17,23,25<br>191:19 196:15<br><b>contacted</b> 9:10<br>10:22 13:13,15<br>15:7 16:5 32:7,9<br>102:11 106:14<br>127:11 130:8<br>132:9 162:5<br>165:17 170:10,15<br><b>contacting</b> 4:21<br>47:25 93:16<br><b>contacts</b> 134:8<br><b>contain</b> 158:20<br><b>contaminated</b><br>14:10<br><b>contamination</b><br>14:6,11<br><b>content</b> 83:3<br><b>contents</b> 161:23,24<br><b>context</b> 11:12<br>83:17<br><b>continuation</b><br>118:6<br><b>continued</b> 40:6<br>77:3 84:8 118:25<br>119:1<br><b>continuing</b> 18:17<br><b>conversation</b> 4:4<br>54:16 58:7 78:14<br>86:8 91:25 95:3<br>103:22 105:21<br>106:2 108:9 | 109:10 129:23<br>130:5 131:12<br>133:10,11 134:12<br>134:15 136:13<br>148:8 154:24<br>159:13,24 164:4<br>169:25 171:5<br>182:9,15,22<br>183:13,15 189:7<br>196:18 197:10<br><b>conversations</b> 58:4<br>60:12 88:5 90:5<br>110:6 158:2<br>170:23 177:18<br><b>conviction</b> 199:7<br><b>Cooke</b> 77:18 97:8<br>180:12<br><b>copy</b> 130:19<br><b>cordoned</b> 12:17<br><b>core</b> 126:21<br><b>corner</b> 46:4 62:19<br>76:13 84:15<br><b>coroner</b> 1:12,17<br>2:3 5:20 6:1,2,9<br>6:13 7:2,7,18 8:5<br>9:6,10,13,15 10:6<br>17:25 18:4,20<br>40:3,11 57:11,13<br>91:7,11 120:9,10<br>120:14 121:4,9<br>121:20,23 122:1<br>122:7 130:11<br>131:16,19 154:25<br>161:10 173:21<br>185:4,22 186:9<br>186:11 190:16,18<br>195:20 200:1,2,9<br>200:11,13,18,20<br>200:22 201:1,5,7<br>201:15,19 202:16<br>202:19<br><b>coroner's</b> 5:23<br>6:23 31:23,24,25<br>132:15 145:17<br>165:17 166:23<br>185:13 202:13<br><b>correct</b> 56:11,12<br>56:16 60:21<br>68:14 122:16,19 | 123:10,14 124:2<br>124:25 154:15<br>172:2 177:12<br>188:10 192:21<br><b>correctly</b> 185:7<br><b>cottages</b> 79:17<br><b>cottaging</b> 92:25<br><b>council</b> 18:7,9<br>54:14<br><b>council-funded</b><br>126:6<br><b>counter</b> 15:10<br><b>couple</b> 3:8 167:1<br>174:21 200:2<br><b>course</b> 2:12 6:9,15<br>7:1 9:11 18:12<br>20:16 28:10,10<br>35:23 37:9,23<br>38:4 40:21 41:13<br>46:7 53:6 54:23<br>69:11 70:5 78:5<br>84:13 99:19<br>106:24,25 114:10<br>123:21 125:9<br>147:11 180:11<br>201:13<br><b>courses</b> 184:6<br><b>court</b> 20:6 40:20<br>158:18<br><b>cover</b> 112:8<br><b>coverage</b> 181:9<br><b>covered</b> 18:5,10<br><b>coworkers</b> 138:18<br>198:17<br><b>crazy</b> 62:16 64:16<br>64:19 71:6 73:6<br>77:8 82:3 88:11<br><b>created</b> 5:25 92:11<br><b>credit</b> 36:9<br><b>cried</b> 121:1<br><b>crime</b> 3:19 5:5<br>11:24<br><b>crimes</b> 69:11<br><b>criminal</b> 99:5<br>182:6<br><b>CRIS</b> 5:5,19,24<br>7:5,6,9,15,19<br>8:15,16,18,23 9:2<br>9:16 10:2,19,23 | 11:4 15:14 101:6<br>114:15,18 127:10<br>130:7 131:24<br>135:17,21 137:1<br>138:5 139:12<br>140:3,6,12,15<br>160:12 162:20<br>163:6 165:3<br>189:7,9 197:13<br><b>crisps</b> 23:13,22<br>24:1<br><b>critical</b> 124:8<br><b>criticism</b> 66:5<br>131:1 195:3<br><b>crook</b> 145:18<br><b>cross</b> 14:5<br><b>crossed</b> 16:24<br>120:18 121:2,5,9<br><b>Crown</b> 158:18<br><b>crucial</b> 54:25<br><b>crying</b> 50:21<br><b>crystallised</b> 121:15<br><b>curiosities</b> 95:9<br><b>curious</b> 93:22<br>197:3<br><b>cut</b> 37:15 49:1<br>90:9<br><b>cycle</b> 16:9<br><b>cycled</b> 12:17 16:10<br>49:13 102:21<br><b>cycling</b> 12:8 |
| <b>D</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>D</b> 1:3 125:17  |   |   |   |   |
| <b>dad</b> 16:12 23:14<br>26:21 40:21,25<br>41:14,20,23 42:6<br>42:18 43:3,23,24<br>44:8,10,24 45:3<br>45:22,22 46:3,4,7<br>46:13,19 47:3,18<br>48:1,9,18,19 50:2<br>51:5 52:15 53:3<br>59:4 99:24 100:1<br>112:16 116:22,24<br><b>dad's</b> 45:13 47:9<br>49:13,22 78:20<br>79:13 104:20<br>112:15,18 116:21<br>178:16  |   |   |   |   |



|                          |                         |                           |                           |                            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Dag</b> 76:12         | 25:1,13,20 26:2,5       | 62:12 63:11 78:2          | 109:14 110:11             | <b>desperately</b> 63:25   |
| <b>Dagenham</b> 3:2,6    | 29:7,15 30:15           | 78:6                      | 113:10 155:23             | <b>detail</b> 12:25        |
| 5:3 6:8 11:25            | 33:5 34:5 35:14         | <b>deadline</b> 7:18 10:6 | 179:18 181:5,8            | 113:10 128:12,24           |
| 52:16 62:8 63:4          | 43:16,21 44:7           | 17:25 18:20               | 181:10,11 183:8           | 175:8,18 179:20            |
| 67:14 68:2 75:11         | 47:21,25 48:8,14        | <b>deal</b> 5:19 105:16   | 184:13,19 186:20          | 187:3                      |
| 116:23 122:22,25         | 49:25 50:3 51:20        | 170:11                    | 187:1 200:5               | <b>detailed</b> 18:1 91:3  |
| 123:7 125:19             | 55:22 57:25             | <b>dealing</b> 3:23 11:24 | 201:3                     | 123:20 193:15              |
| 134:25 140:22            | 58:20,21,22,23          | 14:14 17:23               | <b>deceased</b> 12:16     | <b>detailing</b> 68:23     |
| 145:6                    | 58:23,25 59:1           | 21:25 22:3 46:20          | 13:22 15:7,12             | <b>details</b> 13:7 137:11 |
| <b>daily</b> 12:8,24     | 62:17 63:22             | 72:21 76:16               | 17:12                     | 181:19 198:14              |
| <b>damn</b> 100:3        | 73:24 74:22             | 103:2 136:4               | <b>decent</b> 59:11       | <b>detective</b> 15:8 55:6 |
| <b>Daniel</b> 2:14 11:8  | 86:10 91:24             | <b>dealt</b> 5:15 159:20  | 116:22 152:6              | 75:13 117:3                |
| 63:1,7 69:22             | 92:22 101:9,13          | <b>Dean</b> 1:6 2:8 4:25  | <b>decide</b> 13:16       | 125:18 126:17              |
| 70:17 74:16,24           | 101:18,20,25            | 11:10,11 29:9             | 127:25 148:5              | 152:16,17 190:7            |
| 76:7 77:10 78:13         | 102:5,20 105:25         | 50:23 51:2 59:20          | <b>decided</b> 17:20 19:3 | 190:8 193:3                |
| 79:14 80:8 97:6          | 106:14,20,21            | 81:16 83:19               | 127:17 128:13             | <b>detectives</b> 103:11   |
| 174:6 179:8              | 107:24 108:4,5          | 89:25 94:25               | 132:18 144:12             | <b>detrimental</b> 19:14   |
| 180:6 184:5              | 108:23,25 113:4         | 103:13 106:10             | <b>deciding</b> 150:2     | <b>develop</b> 139:7       |
| <b>Daniel's</b> 68:21    | 116:16 130:17,22        | 109:24 110:17             | <b>decision</b> 15:21     | <b>developments</b>        |
| 80:10 97:24              | 140:17 141:11           | 111:23 112:9              | 130:25 132:20             | 173:9                      |
| <b>Dare</b> 168:11       | 147:14,17 148:9         | 113:16,20 114:16          | <b>declared</b> 5:8 9:4   | <b>DI</b> 8:10,13 124:9    |
| <b>dark</b> 52:10 85:3   | 152:18 155:22           | 115:18 116:4,19           | 124:8                     | 126:14,23 128:22           |
| 95:16 176:13,19          | 156:2,12 172:6          | 117:18 128:7,7,8          | <b>dedicate</b> 172:17    | 152:23 154:6,7             |
| <b>data</b> 137:18 143:6 | 175:2 177:17            | 133:8 136:9               | <b>dedicated</b> 18:3     | 163:7                      |
| 143:23 149:16            | 184:21 188:13           | 167:19 178:8              | <b>deeply</b> 17:10       | <b>diagram</b> 156:24      |
| 162:6 163:4              | 193:20 201:10,11        | <b>death</b> 3:9 5:1,8,15 | <b>definitely</b> 71:10   | <b>dialled</b> 137:18      |
| 198:19                   | 202:11,23               | 5:18 8:20 9:5             | 80:5 107:24               | <b>died</b> 21:4 22:22     |
| <b>date</b> 74:22 87:24  | <b>day-to-day</b> 10:18 | 11:6 12:17,21             | 117:13 187:13             | 27:24 29:1 41:15           |
| 88:1 101:8               | 15:25 172:11,13         | 13:11,21 14:24            | <b>delay</b> 9:20 101:3   | 44:17 51:6                 |
| 111:14 118:17            | <b>days</b> 7:1 10:24   | 16:16 17:14,23            | 178:2 188:16              | 101:12 111:17              |
| 127:6,8 128:17           | 21:15 29:25             | 19:1,20 22:7              | <b>deleted</b> 19:6       | 188:13                     |
| 129:3 137:9              | 30:20 31:5 43:17        | 27:23 29:20               | <b>demonstrated</b>       | <b>difference</b> 105:17   |
| 148:20,21 159:7          | 47:8 55:25 62:9         | 31:15 32:14               | 118:1                     | <b>differences</b> 152:15  |
| 159:9,12,14,17           | 62:10,10 68:22          | 33:21 35:4 65:4           | <b>Denham</b> 70:7        | <b>different</b> 6:5 10:1  |
| 186:4                    | 77:4 82:20 83:1         | 68:21 69:15               | <b>departments</b>        | 37:1 48:25 54:3            |
| <b>dated</b> 11:18 19:23 | 101:11,14 102:25        | 74:25 76:17,21            | 141:22                    | 54:9 55:5 64:11            |
| 133:2                    | 103:17 104:2            | 76:22 78:16,17            | <b>describe</b> 113:14    | 65:10 71:2 73:6            |
| <b>dates</b> 70:6 96:2   | 109:18 126:2            | 96:16 123:18              | <b>described</b> 16:16    | 139:19 163:23              |
| 116:15 127:5             | 133:2 134:20            | 129:13 131:15             | 23:8 31:14 36:25          | 191:24,24                  |
| 133:3,5 178:4,5          | 136:9 137:6             | 164:13 177:21             | 45:3 51:5 88:10           | <b>difficult</b> 17:14     |
| <b>dating</b> 178:22     | 138:7 141:9             | 183:4 184:12              | 88:21 145:19              | 30:13                      |
| <b>daughter</b> 30:16    | 156:19 161:13           | 186:25 194:13             | 202:1,2                   | <b>digital</b> 198:21      |
| 36:2,5                   | 167:1 188:14            | 195:1 198:3               | <b>describes</b> 118:13   | <b>dinner</b> 132:9        |
| <b>daughters</b> 20:12   | 197:12                  | 201:11                    | <b>describing</b> 109:12  | <b>direct</b> 9:25 10:17   |
| 30:24 36:15              | <b>DC</b> 117:23 157:16 | <b>deaths</b> 2:14 8:3    | 180:3                     | 15:5 125:16                |
| <b>Davies</b> 100:6,9    | 173:2 186:25            | 11:7 12:4,23              | <b>description</b> 33:14  | 126:16                     |
| <b>day</b> 4:24,24 5:2,4 | <b>DCI</b> 8:13         | 13:17 70:3 75:24          | 53:5 126:19               | <b>directed</b> 15:9       |
| 7:3 14:20 15:16          | <b>dead</b> 12:19 13:14 | 79:7 93:1,9,11            | <b>deserve</b> 70:21      | 193:8                      |
| 17:17,21 20:14           | 25:3,14 26:23           | 97:19 99:8,13             | <b>desperate</b> 73:12    | <b>direction</b> 4:19 9:7  |

|   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| 142:14 143:9<br>151:21<br><b>directions</b> 10:3<br><b>directly</b> 119:7<br>186:13<br><b>directors</b> 21:6<br>48:9,10,14<br><b>dirty</b> 176:22<br><b>disagree</b> 105:9<br>191:25<br><b>disappeared</b> 18:10<br>190:1<br><b>discarded</b> 14:20<br><b>disciplinary</b> 2:19<br><b>discovered</b> 4:17<br>15:19 19:9 92:24<br><b>discovery</b> 6:4 13:3<br>13:8 16:15<br><b>discuss</b> 142:22<br>158:15<br><b>discussed</b> 19:11<br>70:5 96:7 117:4<br>135:25 154:3<br>202:11<br><b>discussing</b> 57:19<br>67:11 72:5<br>115:14 124:21<br>181:22<br><b>discussion</b> 32:10<br>33:15 105:25<br>106:6 109:13<br>132:2 143:17<br>176:12,25<br><b>discussions</b> 3:15<br>36:3 82:19 92:13<br>175:5 177:15<br><b>disks</b> 144:20<br><b>dismiss</b> 82:10,13<br>179:17<br><b>dismissed</b> 16:22<br>79:6 154:3<br>183:21 191:22,24<br>192:6<br><b>dismissive</b> 105:12<br>192:1,3<br><b>dispute</b> 16:20<br>100:25 102:22<br><b>disrespect</b> 69:8<br>104:4 | <b>disrespectful</b> 97:9<br><b>dissatisfaction</b><br>131:9<br><b>disseminated</b><br>12:23<br><b>distraught</b> 50:21<br>60:4 107:2<br>108:24<br><b>distress</b> 146:18<br><b>distressing</b> 27:15<br>45:16 48:24<br><b>disturbance</b> 169:1<br><b>divider</b> 120:12<br><b>DMC</b> 170:10,24<br><b>DNA</b> 54:19 163:24<br>164:25<br><b>DOBBIN</b> 1:11<br>100:5,6 120:6<br><b>doctor</b> 29:11<br><b>document</b> 67:13<br>67:24,25 74:11<br>76:19 79:21<br>82:15 85:12,13<br>88:18 92:3,5<br>93:4 96:5 107:5<br>139:2 140:9<br>152:13 157:4<br>170:21 180:8<br>186:3 200:11,12<br>200:13<br><b>documentary</b><br>187:8<br><b>documentation</b><br>127:11 185:25<br><b>documents</b> 61:8<br>66:9,16 67:23<br>74:13 96:1 127:2<br>157:13 168:18<br>195:5<br><b>dog</b> 70:7<br><b>doing</b> 14:4 36:7<br>38:20 39:1,15<br>46:21 47:4 60:23<br>61:3,5,11 63:16<br>63:17 65:2 76:7<br>109:18 114:17<br>133:16 142:23<br>143:9 148:3<br>164:1,20 172:15 | 175:14 201:14<br><b>dominant</b> 146:8<br>195:24<br><b>Donna</b> 1:9 6:18<br>16:2,20,24 20:18<br>26:13 30:15 31:7<br>33:2,5 36:2,5,16<br>40:12,13,18 74:4<br>74:5 92:22<br>112:16 127:9,12<br>129:21,22 130:3<br>130:8 131:22<br>132:21 133:1,19<br>134:8 135:22<br>136:11,23 140:5<br>140:15,22,23<br>141:3 145:3<br>147:14 150:17,23<br>151:2,13 156:5<br>156:24 158:15,19<br>159:9 167:16<br>169:22 172:20<br>174:15 175:9,11<br>175:13,13 176:15<br>177:13 179:3<br>180:2 181:4<br>187:8 188:1<br>189:6 191:19<br>192:4,9,13<br>193:12 195:21<br>196:20,22 197:6<br>200:5,23 201:2<br>202:9<br><b>Donna's</b> 133:4<br>134:5 140:11<br>178:15 179:22<br>180:24 181:6<br>191:21 193:22<br>194:4 196:17<br>197:1 201:8<br><b>donor</b> 160:7<br>161:24 162:5<br>201:16<br><b>door</b> 24:12 26:15<br>31:15 32:24<br>44:25 45:25,25<br><b>dot</b> 73:24<br><b>double</b> 67:17 68:7<br>180:3 | <b>doubt</b> 24:6 29:17<br>43:14 45:8 83:6<br>97:23 176:10<br><b>doubts</b> 95:5<br><b>dow</b> 81:1<br><b>downstairs</b> 156:10<br>202:9<br><b>Dr</b> 29:14 195:15<br><b>drafted</b> 170:10<br>183:25<br><b>drafting</b> 13:7<br><b>drag</b> 168:22,25<br><b>draped</b> 14:21<br><b>drawer</b> 30:6 48:20<br><b>dressed</b> 51:10,19<br>51:24<br><b>dried</b> 161:17<br><b>drinks</b> 23:18,19<br><b>driver</b> 21:23 22:2<br>102:14 138:22<br>139:3<br><b>drop</b> 43:3 93:13<br><b>dropped</b> 102:16<br><b>dropping</b> 87:19<br><b>drug</b> 13:12 16:18<br>16:19 22:15<br>27:10 28:20<br>34:10 38:5 51:6<br>51:24 67:17 68:7<br>86:20,23 87:24<br>88:1 151:1 176:5<br>180:4 194:12,12<br>194:20,23 195:11<br>195:11 196:2,8<br>196:11<br><b>druggy</b> 33:24 34:8<br><b>drugs</b> 14:14 16:14<br>16:17 17:2 19:14<br>22:9,18 27:5,6<br>28:4,5,21 29:6,10<br>29:16 32:4 34:1<br>34:21,25 35:16<br>50:16,18,18,19<br>56:20 59:23 86:5<br>87:5 101:21<br>106:17 107:18<br>132:8 150:24<br>151:1,3 159:7,10<br>159:12,14,17 | 165:12,22 176:6<br>192:18,20 194:7<br>194:20 196:1<br><b>drunk</b> 23:15,17,19<br><b>drying</b> 161:17<br>163:14<br><b>DS</b> 5:5 6:3,20<br>126:23 128:21<br>138:11 141:14<br>153:21 154:7<br>165:13 168:7,14<br>185:9,14 186:12<br>186:15 195:4<br><b>due</b> 6:9 25:8 42:18<br>48:8 105:4 117:2<br><b>Duffield</b> 38:15<br>39:10<br><b>dug</b> 150:20<br><b>duration</b> 49:21<br><b>duties</b> 9:12 142:5<br>151:14<br><b>duty</b> 3:13 8:2,19<br>14:15 15:4<br>125:13 170:23<br>188:9 |
| <b>E</b>  |   |   |   |  |
| <b>E</b> 1:3  |   |   |   |  |
| <b>earlier</b> 41:23 45:3<br>61:2 62:10 67:4<br>80:19 90:14<br>113:14,24 128:21<br>184:12 185:16<br>187:1 195:13<br><b>earlies</b> 172:15<br><b>early</b> 3:17 4:12<br>23:10 26:5 61:3<br>65:23 76:9 82:20<br>83:1 192:18<br>194:11<br><b>ears</b> 94:1<br><b>earth</b> 135:4 157:1<br><b>easier</b> 115:7 132:2<br><b>East</b> 118:3 145:6<br><b>easy</b> 16:8<br><b>eat</b> 23:25<br><b>eating</b> 23:13,22<br>34:12<br><b>effect</b> 8:15 19:15<br>34:3 109:7 155:6  |   |   |   |  |

|  |  |  |   |  |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| <b>effectively</b> 128:11<br>139:15 141:22<br>142:9 165:11<br>183:18 185:22  | 172:24 179:23<br><b>enquiry</b> 17:22<br>138:4 153:9<br>161:4 162:2<br>164:17 190:22,24<br>191:2,6,12  | 123:17 125:9,12<br>127:3,25 129:6<br>131:17 134:5<br>144:11,23 148:12<br>161:18 179:3,21<br>179:24 181:6,17<br>181:18,21 182:8<br>186:7 191:17,21<br>191:22 194:7<br>196:17 197:1<br>199:10  | 158:23 163:14<br>170:5,12 187:15<br><b>explaining</b> 7:1<br>48:24 153:18,20<br>153:20<br><b>explains</b> 11:13<br><b>explanation</b><br>159:17 163:13<br>185:14 195:1<br>200:22  | 121:1 136:8<br>138:11 140:2<br>141:10 149:20<br>159:23 160:24<br>164:7 166:10<br>172:6 183:7,23  |
| <b>effort</b> 199:13<br><b>efforts</b> 96:10<br><b>eight</b> 117:17<br><b>either</b> 3:13 10:17<br>10:25 19:14 43:3<br>44:9 63:18,20<br>64:18 80:17<br>86:21 94:5,6<br>100:15 117:11<br>137:5 166:1  | <b>ensure</b> 3:19 10:12<br>15:23 141:23<br>161:17 162:7<br>186:1<br><b>entered</b> 136:21<br><b>entirely</b> 130:25<br><b>entries</b> 112:8<br><b>entry</b> 112:17<br>117:23 118:2,6<br>135:17,20 138:6<br>139:13,15 140:8<br>155:21 160:18<br>162:20 163:5<br>165:3 169:19<br>189:6  | <b>exact</b> 70:16 130:1<br><b>exactly</b> 46:21 58:8<br>75:24 108:2<br>184:22 193:1<br><b>exacts</b> 133:13<br><b>examination</b><br>163:25 164:14<br><b>example</b> 72:23<br>102:7<br><b>exclusively</b> 125:3<br><b>exhume</b> 39:3<br><b>expect</b> 7:21,23<br>10:17,25 29:21<br><b>expected</b> 7:10<br>10:15 15:10<br>28:20 43:1,4<br>150:1<br><b>expecting</b> 9:22<br>55:5<br><b>expeditiously</b> 9:19<br>18:19   | <b>explore</b> 100:20<br>145:2<br><b>explored</b> 148:24<br>164:22 193:15<br><b>exposed</b> 168:10<br><b>expressed</b> 73:3<br>95:5 186:7<br>190:10 194:5<br><b>expressing</b> 185:15<br><b>extent</b> 12:19 35:24<br>164:7<br><b>extremely</b> 129:24<br>158:10,11 165:20<br>202:4<br><b>eyedrop</b> 86:3,5,16<br>86:18,21 87:4,15<br>91:23 106:18<br>107:19 108:22<br>113:18<br><b>eyes</b> 69:3 81:19<br>121:1 | <b>factors</b> 195:7<br><b>facts</b> 171:2<br><b>faint</b> 178:11<br><b>fair</b> 58:3,7 60:12<br>72:4 175:22,24<br>185:5,23 186:10<br>189:22 190:3<br>196:21<br><b>fairly</b> 171:4<br><b>FAM</b> 107:4<br><b>FAM1</b> 66:8 69:1<br>79:24 95:21<br>110:22 120:11<br>140:1 156:23<br>157:19 178:4<br>180:1<br><b>FAM7</b> 98:25<br>181:18,21<br><b>familiar</b> 69:22<br>115:13 148:15<br><b>families</b> 99:19<br>174:4<br><b>family</b> 4:20 8:11<br>8:12,14,22 16:7<br>16:11,24 17:9,14<br>18:25 19:7,16<br>20:7,17 22:7<br>23:7 25:11 31:17<br>33:15 40:25<br>41:11,13,14<br>43:19 92:14<br>94:18 99:21<br>101:20 103:13<br>104:18,19 105:3<br>115:1 124:18<br>129:24 130:24<br>131:9 132:24<br>135:12,12 136:5<br>137:23 140:9<br>144:7 150:15,22<br>151:7,10 152:2<br>154:13,14,21<br>155:3,10,20 |
| <b>elaborate</b> 141:20<br><b>elder</b> 59:13<br><b>element</b> 64:8 67:1<br>81:17<br><b>elements</b> 96:19<br><b>eligible</b> 163:12<br><b>email</b> 4:24 6:12,17<br>6:21,22 117:5<br>130:2,16,19,21<br>137:3,4 147:25<br>155:18 166:19,22<br>166:23 168:13<br>171:14,16 180:20<br>185:7,17 186:10<br>186:14 193:3,6<br>196:14<br><b>emailed</b> 138:11<br>162:17<br><b>emailing</b> 166:24<br><b>emails</b> 6:11,16<br><b>emergency</b> 18:22<br><b>emotional</b> 146:18<br><b>employer</b> 150:8<br><b>encounter</b> 19:12<br><b>ended</b> 38:12<br><b>ends</b> 88:20<br><b>enquiries</b> 7:15 8:9<br>9:7 15:18,22<br>17:7 18:15,23<br>19:4 47:14 56:6<br>82:18 117:25<br>118:13 119:15<br>137:12,21 138:7<br>138:13,20 139:12<br>142:4 160:2 | <b>establish</b> 19:2<br>105:10 128:14<br><b>et</b> 49:22 137:18<br><b>evening</b> 58:21<br>133:12 135:22<br>147:25<br><b>event</b> 33:15 58:11<br>67:10 90:8<br><b>events</b> 13:5,8<br><b>eventually</b> 107:20<br>130:21<br><b>everybody</b> 62:21<br>75:2<br><b>everyday</b> 175:4<br><b>evidence</b> 2:5 14:6<br>16:20 22:6,25<br>23:5,16 29:13<br>38:25 39:4 40:21<br>68:23 82:17<br>100:17 101:2<br>102:4 105:8<br>110:10,13 116:10 | <b>examine</b> 163:25 164:14<br><b>example</b> 72:23<br>102:7<br><b>exclusively</b> 125:3<br><b>exhume</b> 39:3<br><b>expect</b> 7:21,23<br>10:17,25 29:21<br><b>expected</b> 7:10<br>10:15 15:10<br>28:20 43:1,4<br>150:1<br><b>expecting</b> 9:22<br>55:5<br><b>expeditiously</b> 9:19<br>18:19<br><b>experience</b> 12:4<br>39:19 155:9<br>182:6<br><b>expired</b> 11:1<br><b>explain</b> 34:20<br>48:25 120:19<br>132:5 137:15<br>149:13 170:8<br>178:1<br><b>explained</b> 49:20<br>50:16 51:19 52:4<br>52:5 59:15,16,17<br>59:20 90:24<br>98:15 129:21<br>130:2 132:4<br>141:20 150:5<br>151:2,13 158:22 | <b>face</b> 27:20 127:13<br>127:13<br><b>Facebook</b> 47:6,14<br>61:25 62:1<br><b>facing</b> 16:13<br><b>fact</b> 9:17 10:3 23:9<br>40:1 42:9 43:25<br>53:25 55:1 56:2<br>58:20 59:21 61:2<br>63:6,10 67:22<br>75:17 76:19,21<br>77:22,24 78:1<br>85:17 87:11 93:5<br>96:14 102:4<br>103:18 108:21<br>112:7 113:16<br>114:21 116:17   | <b>face</b> 27:20 127:13<br>127:13<br><b>Facebook</b> 47:6,14<br>61:25 62:1<br><b>facing</b> 16:13<br><b>fact</b> 9:17 10:3 23:9<br>40:1 42:9 43:25<br>53:25 55:1 56:2<br>58:20 59:21 61:2<br>63:6,10 67:22<br>75:17 76:19,21<br>77:22,24 78:1<br>85:17 87:11 93:5<br>96:14 102:4<br>103:18 108:21<br>112:7 113:16<br>114:21 116:17  |
| <b>F</b>   |  |  |   |  |

|   |  |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| 156:18,21 165:20<br>166:3 169:18,21<br>171:19,24 172:21<br>174:7,12 175:16<br>176:10 177:11<br>183:16 184:23,25<br>185:2 188:12,17<br>188:18,22,24<br>189:4 190:25<br>191:18 192:9,13<br>196:10,15 197:22<br>198:9 200:21<br><b>family's</b> 192:15,22<br><b>far</b> 41:1 46:20 51:5<br>52:16 55:23<br>59:17 64:12<br>103:16 104:7<br>109:17 118:9<br>125:14,19 126:1<br>126:3,15 127:25<br>129:25 131:17<br>139:16 142:13<br>152:24 167:15<br>171:7 202:17<br><b>fast</b> 163:10<br><b>fast-time</b> 163:12<br><b>father</b> 114:20<br><b>features</b> 157:2,3<br><b>February</b> 11:20,23<br><b>fed</b> 143:3,5 150:17<br><b>feeding</b> 169:22<br><b>feel</b> 27:15 78:3<br>79:4 100:3<br>130:24,25 131:11<br>133:8 186:16<br><b>fell</b> 36:8<br><b>felt</b> 16:7 18:12<br>49:2 103:2<br>148:23 166:13<br>183:10 186:15<br><b>female</b> 92:23<br><b>fielded</b> 156:4<br><b>Fifthly</b> 160:10<br><b>file</b> 139:1<br><b>files</b> 173:13<br><b>film</b> 23:11<br><b>final</b> 102:1 119:16<br>171:17 187:3<br><b>finally</b> 101:4 | 180:14<br><b>find</b> 15:8 18:5<br>25:12,16,18<br>28:25 42:21<br>51:14 57:4,11,13<br>63:4,25 73:12,23<br>73:24 83:16 88:9<br>91:13 102:10<br>107:10,18 113:13<br>114:1 115:9<br>132:23,24 137:24<br>144:6 145:22<br>146:1 149:10<br>155:8,13 158:25<br>159:22 196:22<br><b>finding</b> 17:14<br>19:10 47:4 61:13<br>73:20 107:2<br>180:3 192:25<br><b>fine</b> 100:16 103:9<br>109:8 120:2<br>161:2<br><b>finish</b> 98:23<br>117:20<br><b>finished</b> 6:9 124:6<br><b>firm</b> 25:6<br><b>first</b> 2:7,10 3:7<br>19:9 27:14 39:14<br>47:21 48:21 49:7<br>50:7,9,10 56:17<br>58:19,20,21 59:8<br>59:22 63:8,15<br>66:19 68:20 69:3<br>69:16 72:8,18<br>74:10 81:1 82:23<br>86:8 95:23 102:8<br>115:6 123:25<br>127:5,16 133:18<br>134:7 140:21,25<br>141:1 145:14<br>154:13 160:12<br>162:15 163:1<br>164:11 168:1,5<br>173:5,15,18<br>174:10,19 175:3<br>175:3 182:16<br>188:7 196:22<br>200:13,17<br><b>firstly</b> 138:10 | 141:16 149:2<br>160:6 167:17<br><b>fit</b> 96:1 125:19<br><b>fitted</b> 56:10 176:3<br><b>five</b> 39:1,2 91:8,8<br>99:3 160:3<br><b>flagged</b> 12:11<br><b>flavour</b> 178:6<br><b>FLO</b> 8:11,14<br>124:17 131:2<br><b>focus</b> 144:16<br>196:16<br><b>folder</b> 186:2<br><b>follow</b> 17:22 85:20<br>107:6 112:12<br>113:3 139:4<br>160:17 179:24<br>186:24<br><b>followed</b> 10:11<br>30:20 136:15,20<br>136:24 164:18<br>172:24<br><b>following</b> 5:2 8:16<br>13:5,14 15:6<br>70:11 75:19 79:6<br>107:15 114:12<br>115:17 128:18<br>130:22 135:21<br>136:18,22 159:25<br>162:1 202:23<br><b>follows</b> 2:23 11:19<br>109:21<br><b>food</b> 34:12<br><b>foot</b> 148:17<br><b>footage</b> 187:23<br><b>footsteps</b> 113:14<br>120:4<br><b>force</b> 3:1<br><b>forensic</b> 4:10 14:6<br>161:17,18 164:14<br><b>forensics</b> 197:15<br>197:17,20 198:21<br><b>forget</b> 54:11 71:21<br><b>forklift</b> 21:23 22:2<br><b>formally</b> 124:17<br><b>formed</b> 123:12<br><b>forms</b> 162:6<br><b>fortnight</b> 46:12<br><b>forward</b> 32:20 | 46:14 55:19<br>92:17 130:6<br>132:7,17,19,21<br>135:11 139:11<br>141:8 148:19<br>152:7 156:16<br>158:7,7 170:25<br>171:2 181:13<br>189:22<br><b>forwarded</b> 6:21<br>130:21,22 152:11<br>165:12 166:19<br>167:8 185:18<br><b>forwards</b> 44:9<br>167:5<br><b>foul</b> 9:5 13:10<br><b>found</b> 3:13,24 4:23<br>12:10,15 13:14<br>13:18,21 14:18<br>16:17 25:6 27:23<br>28:4 29:11 37:22<br>50:16 52:2,15<br>53:4,8 54:15,21<br>56:3,15,20 62:7<br>62:11,12 63:7,11<br>65:4 68:7 69:23<br>70:7,17 72:13<br>74:16 75:1,12<br>76:3 77:3,6,12,16<br>77:21 80:9 82:1<br>84:22,24 86:11<br>86:19 87:15 89:7<br>91:10 97:25,25<br>101:12 102:11<br>103:20 104:21<br>105:23 106:21<br>109:1 113:5,5<br>120:22,23 121:12<br>125:22 133:23<br>134:10,25 137:16<br>143:18 146:5,7<br>149:8 157:22<br>158:24 161:10<br>163:16 176:1<br>177:1,4 179:8,11<br>180:11,17 183:6<br>184:5,7 189:14<br>194:20,23,25<br>198:24 201:16 | <b>four</b> 38:9,18 87:14<br>107:10 121:6<br>158:14 186:20<br>193:11<br><b>fourth</b> 39:14<br><b>Fourthly</b> 160:9<br><b>fresh</b> 13:5 161:14<br>173:8,10<br><b>Friday</b> 21:16<br>31:16 32:21 47:5<br>47:19 50:6 55:20<br>125:12 151:15,19<br><b>Fridays</b> 21:15<br><b>friend</b> 24:22<br>114:20 151:8<br><b>friends</b> 21:11,16<br>24:17 25:21 41:3<br>41:10 44:3 61:22<br>92:23 151:18<br><b>front</b> 15:10<br><b>full</b> 20:4 22:20<br>40:17 59:23<br>95:17 99:22<br>104:6 122:12<br>144:13<br><b>fully</b> 7:11 14:3<br>100:13 108:19<br><b>fun</b> 70:12<br><b>funeral</b> 21:6 32:11<br>48:9,10,14<br><b>funnily</b> 26:5<br><b>further</b> 4:13 8:24<br>15:18 38:6 39:23<br>40:2 83:14<br>100:20 102:20<br>154:4 169:20<br>173:20 176:10,17<br>179:20 194:3<br>197:12,25 199:21<br>199:22 |
| <b>G</b>  |  |  |  |   |
| <b>Gabriel</b> 2:15 11:7<br>62:25 63:7 68:21<br>69:22 76:7 77:10<br>79:14 80:7 97:6<br>180:6 184:4<br><b>Gabriel's</b> 74:25<br>78:13<br><b>gap</b> 59:17 97:2,20   |  |  |  |   |

|  |   |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| 98:8 157:14<br>183:8<br><b>gaps</b> 130:25<br><b>garden</b> 33:13<br>45:24 59:15<br>91:24 116:25<br>121:1 141:1<br>174:19<br><b>gates</b> 43:22 118:4<br><b>gathering</b> 90:17<br>186:5<br><b>gay</b> 19:17 63:8<br>90:25 92:23,24<br>93:13,24 94:4,10<br>94:19 95:13<br>199:15<br><b>generally</b> 177:9<br>191:11<br><b>generic</b> 171:4<br><b>genuinely</b> 62:5<br><b>getting</b> 3:8 38:23<br>38:25 58:18<br>106:15 114:17<br>126:2 163:10<br>165:11 169:12<br>182:21<br><b>GHB</b> 69:24 70:3<br>70:13,20 86:6<br>87:3,6,16,24,25<br>87:25 88:21 89:2<br>89:7 91:5 105:25<br>106:6,19,22<br>107:13,20,21<br>108:24 120:18,24<br>158:15,17,21,23<br>159:16,19 165:7<br><b>girl</b> 91:14,15 95:17<br><b>girlfriend</b> 114:22<br>146:12 151:24<br><b>girlfriends</b> 94:1<br>115:2,3<br><b>girls</b> 21:4<br><b>give</b> 20:4 34:6,7<br>40:17,21 57:14<br>57:17 59:24 61:9<br>64:1,3 77:1 88:7<br>111:14 121:8<br>122:12 123:17<br>145:7 149:17 | 178:6<br><b>given</b> 9:17 10:3<br>68:24 89:19<br>98:24 99:7<br>151:10 154:6<br>162:7 166:14<br>179:3 181:17<br>182:8 185:14<br>187:8 188:1<br>190:25 194:3<br><b>gives</b> 66:10<br><b>giving</b> 104:21<br>175:20 181:20<br>183:10<br><b>glad</b> 32:17 93:15<br><b>go</b> 4:1,13 16:6<br>21:16,17 24:16<br>27:6,12 30:19<br>32:20 34:5,14<br>48:8,9,14 49:22<br>60:22 61:8,12,18<br>61:19 66:16 69:1<br>70:14,14 72:10<br>75:9 76:5,19<br>83:9,16 84:16<br>85:4,4 87:11,12<br>88:18 95:19<br>110:23 111:21,21<br>112:7 113:19<br>115:14 117:9,21<br>118:5 119:20<br>120:1 124:4<br>127:14 128:10<br>137:8 140:10<br>142:12 144:24,25<br>148:13 149:7<br>151:17,20 153:5<br>157:18 159:5<br>160:2 163:3<br>170:18 180:8<br>187:20 195:18<br>196:5<br><b>God</b> 27:9<br><b>goes</b> 99:18 117:5<br>162:24 181:25<br>182:3<br><b>going</b> 2:5 4:5,15<br>8:21 18:11 21:6<br>21:11 23:10,14 | 23:23,23 25:14<br>29:20 30:19 39:6<br>39:12 40:3 42:22<br>44:1,4,9,19,22<br>46:14,17 47:13<br>48:13 49:15<br>55:20 56:24<br>58:14 61:24 62:9<br>64:3,13,14,15,19<br>64:25 73:6 75:23<br>79:1,5,23 82:3<br>85:9 88:11,14<br>89:15 90:24<br>91:18 92:4,17,17<br>93:18 95:6 96:14<br>101:8 104:15<br>105:16 107:3<br>108:8,25 111:8<br>111:11 112:9<br>114:16 115:9<br>119:14,24 128:10<br>129:11,14,18<br>131:23 132:10,17<br>132:18 138:12<br>143:1 145:23<br>146:21,25 152:7<br>160:2 175:8<br>178:8 179:5<br>180:14 183:18<br>197:13<br><b>good</b> 2:3 43:1<br>172:22,22 174:3<br><b>goods</b> 22:4<br><b>Google</b> 62:7 63:3<br>72:8 97:16<br>107:17<br><b>googled</b> 80:6 91:23<br>92:24 108:23<br>134:13,17 157:20<br>158:25<br><b>Goose</b> 151:17<br><b>grandkids</b> 33:8<br><b>grateful</b> 104:9,19<br>202:15<br><b>graveyard</b> 106:6<br>109:9,10 110:18<br>173:17<br><b>great</b> 105:16 149:6<br><b>green</b> 6:15 53:19 | 84:9 92:1 119:5<br>163:20 187:22<br><b>Greenaway's</b><br>30:10<br><b>greenway</b> 136:19<br><b>grew</b> 55:18<br><b>Grindr</b> 71:25<br><b>Grip</b> 173:3<br><b>grouch</b> 151:18<br><b>ground</b> 100:24<br>169:1<br><b>grounds</b> 67:18<br>68:8 77:16 83:23<br>84:17 85:18<br>86:12<br><b>groundwork</b><br>105:13<br><b>grown</b> 97:5<br><b>guidance</b> 3:21<br>5:13,23<br><b>Gym</b> 160:16,20  | <b>hanging</b> 94:10<br><b>happen</b> 2:20 29:21<br>30:21 104:15<br><b>happened</b> 13:1<br>15:1 25:7,17,25<br>27:7 30:19 36:17<br>37:19 39:15 46:8<br>46:11 47:21 58:5<br>58:8 64:2 65:18<br>73:13,25 86:15<br>88:12 94:11,21<br>97:21 104:2<br>105:2,22,22<br>114:1,5,12 116:1<br>134:22 135:4<br>137:20 145:2<br>149:24 157:1<br>159:18 161:4<br>162:22 165:24<br>171:25 173:2<br>182:22,25 183:1<br>188:18 189:24<br>193:1<br><b>happening</b> 120:4<br>175:21<br><b>happens</b> 117:5<br><b>happy</b> 15:23 35:17<br>35:17 130:4<br>133:9 171:5<br><b>harm</b> 2:19 11:17<br>164:23<br><b>HAT</b> 5:12 153:16<br>154:1<br><b>head</b> 26:24 27:2<br>34:9<br><b>headache</b> 35:1<br><b>headaches</b> 22:22<br>23:1<br><b>headed</b> 82:16<br><b>heading</b> 92:16<br><b>headline</b> 68:6<br>69:17<br><b>headlines</b> 63:8<br><b>heads</b> 80:21<br><b>health</b> 22:21 23:3<br><b>hear</b> 21:8 26:14<br>27:4 30:15 31:7<br>35:23 36:2,16<br>45:7 60:8,15,24 |
| <b>H</b>   |   |  |   |   |
|  |   |  | <b>hair</b> 51:20,22<br><b>hairs</b> 101:15,16<br><b>half</b> 30:14,14<br>35:11,11 43:1,4<br>90:6 189:23<br>193:20 201:10<br><b>halfway</b> 178:11<br>195:19<br><b>Hall</b> 17:16 21:11<br>21:12,17 23:17<br>102:9 114:21<br><b>Hamlets</b> 122:20<br><b>hand</b> 124:15 131:4<br>145:23,24 146:1<br>146:2 153:19<br>167:10 169:5<br>195:24 200:16<br><b>handed</b> 145:15<br>146:4 150:6<br>195:22 196:7<br><b>handedness</b> 176:9<br><b>handled</b> 27:16<br><b>handwriting</b> 79:25<br>85:14 182:19<br><b>handwritten</b> 178:5<br>180:2,24<br><b>hang</b> 140:7 |   |

|   |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| 101:10,14 119:25<br>179:21 194:7<br><b>heard</b> 12:18 20:24<br>21:10 22:6,25<br>29:13 30:25,25<br>31:2,12,13 32:22<br>32:23 33:4,14<br>35:22 37:23<br>40:24 42:1 45:2<br>45:3,5 46:7,10<br>48:4 49:12,18<br>50:2,3 54:6 56:5<br>57:6 59:18 62:8<br>62:22 68:13,20<br>77:5 82:16 85:7<br>101:6 102:7,7,10<br>102:13,18 115:19<br>124:3 125:1,11<br>129:4,9 134:5<br>142:25 147:22<br>157:5,15 172:23<br>173:2 190:7<br>191:17,22 194:1<br>196:17 199:10<br>201:25<br><b>hearing</b> 3:9 103:17<br>200:22<br><b>hearts</b> 48:12<br><b>heavily</b> 161:11<br><b>hectic</b> 59:14<br><b>height</b> 119:15<br><b>held</b> 144:20<br>164:24<br><b>help</b> 16:8 19:17<br>21:1 39:7 65:24<br>69:4 70:24 73:22<br>103:7 164:25<br>165:18<br><b>helped</b> 18:9 39:11<br>40:22 195:25<br><b>Hendon</b> 12:3<br><b>hidden</b> 155:12<br><b>high</b> 18:14 22:3<br><b>higher</b> 163:4<br><b>highlighted</b> 89:1<br><b>HILL</b> 1:15 174:2,3<br>188:3<br><b>hinder</b> 14:8<br><b>hindsight</b> 13:25 | 15:2<br><b>history</b> 122:14<br>150:20,24 151:6<br>155:20 166:7<br>196:2,8<br><b>hmm</b> 42:5 77:17<br>120:24<br><b>Hold</b> 44:12<br><b>Holder</b> 2:8 4:25<br>8:1 10:10 33:6<br>49:12 53:4 55:23<br>58:16 83:1,6<br>86:9 89:22<br>106:10 107:8,22<br>108:5,15 117:23<br>125:25 128:8<br>136:9,14 138:25<br>139:15 142:6,7<br>166:25 181:23<br>183:7<br><b>Holder's</b> 11:11<br>31:13 32:23<br>33:14 50:4 54:7<br>82:18 167:1<br><b>holiday</b> 112:10<br>114:13 116:11<br>117:24 129:11<br>178:8<br><b>home</b> 4:13 20:20<br>24:11 26:5 41:14<br>41:17 43:9 44:6<br>44:20,20,21,21<br>45:11,20 59:14<br>86:4,25 87:3<br>91:23 99:24<br>106:17 107:17<br>108:23 133:4<br>170:23 200:21<br><b>homeless</b> 14:18<br>79:15<br><b>homicide</b> 124:12<br>191:14<br><b>homosexual</b> 19:8<br><b>honest</b> 37:15 55:1<br>93:15 104:7<br><b>honestly</b> 200:17<br><b>hope</b> 100:24 102:3<br>135:14 192:5<br><b>hoped</b> 159:21 | <b>hopefully</b> 132:24<br>155:16<br><b>hoping</b> 62:7<br><b>horrible</b> 27:3,20<br>27:21 32:17<br><b>horrific</b> 100:2<br><b>hospital</b> 44:19<br>146:21<br><b>hospitals</b> 44:1<br>146:25<br><b>hotel</b> 86:21 106:19<br><b>hour</b> 30:14,14<br>35:11<br><b>hours</b> 34:11 109:2<br>109:2,2 135:24<br>136:1 143:24<br>144:2 149:8<br>174:21 189:25<br>192:18 193:1<br><b>house</b> 16:7,9 26:11<br>30:17 35:14<br>45:12 48:18<br>49:13 56:9 59:4<br>59:6,10 61:17<br>70:12 72:11<br>78:20 79:13<br>104:20 116:19,21<br>116:25 141:1<br>151:16,17 200:19<br>201:25<br><b>huge</b> 46:2 59:21<br><b>hugely</b> 62:21<br><b>hurt</b> 82:9<br><b>hypotheses</b> 142:22<br><b>hysterical</b> 46:4 | 76:10 80:4 85:21<br>96:25 144:7<br>145:17 147:10<br>148:18,22 157:2<br>157:21 162:16<br>168:17 169:5<br>181:9 193:5<br>196:6 199:1<br><b>identify</b> 152:1,7<br>153:9,12 154:4<br>165:1 191:6<br><b>identifying</b> 152:8<br>153:15 198:24<br><b>identity</b> 19:17<br><b>ill</b> 14:7<br><b>image</b> 18:8,13 37:9<br>118:18 119:16<br>173:4<br><b>imagine</b> 46:5<br>50:12,21 51:21<br>166:1<br><b>IMEI</b> 155:15<br><b>immediately</b> 19:1<br>45:11<br><b>impact</b> 165:23<br><b>impeccably</b> 155:7<br><b>importance</b><br>153:15<br><b>important</b> 22:3<br>62:22,23 65:7<br>100:7 149:17<br>151:12 158:10,11<br>186:6<br><b>importantly</b><br>102:14<br><b>impossible</b> 140:13<br><b>impression</b> 103:10<br>173:15<br><b>inadvertently</b><br>168:18<br><b>Inaudible</b> 77:22<br><b>incident</b> 124:8<br>149:22 159:20<br><b>include</b> 16:9<br>190:24<br><b>included</b> 101:13<br>156:20<br><b>including</b> 154:25<br>186:20 198:24 | <b>increasing</b> 189:23<br><b>Independent</b> 2:13<br><b>indicate</b> 5:12<br><b>indication</b> 18:11<br>64:1<br><b>individual</b> 7:17<br>65:1 161:7<br><b>individuals</b> 81:6<br><b>information</b> 2:21<br>3:23 11:5 12:22<br>12:25 17:17,20<br>33:16 54:21<br>55:12,13,14<br>59:21 60:1 88:13<br>90:6 99:6 100:18<br>101:24 102:2,4<br>102:18,20 104:9<br>104:22 105:4,11<br>106:9 107:16<br>114:18,21 128:8<br>136:5 137:18<br>138:22 142:2<br>145:21 146:4<br>148:20 149:17<br>150:15,17,21<br>151:10 165:10<br>174:23 175:21<br>186:5 190:24<br>192:11 194:3<br><b>informed</b> 13:13<br>131:3<br><b>initial</b> 6:4 7:14<br>12:2 14:13 128:1<br><b>initially</b> 24:21<br>43:23 72:9,14<br>77:1 111:17<br>112:23 113:25<br><b>inject</b> 145:24<br>195:23<br><b>injury</b> 13:10<br><b>inkling</b> 94:17<br><b>input</b> 126:22 129:1<br>142:14 149:4<br><b>INQ53</b> 67:24<br><b>INQ8</b> 187:4<br><b>inquest</b> 7:2,3<br>68:14,24 70:5,11<br><b>inquests</b> 68:20,21<br>202:23 |
| <b>I</b>  |  |  |  |  |
|   | <b>Ian</b> 38:16 55:14<br>65:11 69:13<br>98:11<br><b>idea</b> 61:10 64:4<br>66:10 86:22<br>131:22 132:6<br>137:23 153:25<br>175:25 176:10<br>177:9 193:21<br><b>identification</b> 96:3<br>199:2<br><b>identified</b> 32:19<br>48:2 60:10 69:7   |  |  |  |

|                           |                            |                          |                   |                           |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>ins</b> 46:24 74:2     | 195:10 198:3               | <b>IPC000118</b> 195:17  | 47:5 48:1,2,2,3,6 | <b>Jack's</b> 18:25 26:21 |
| <b>insensitive</b> 109:11 | <b>investigating</b> 7:14  | <b>IPC000350</b> 193:17  | 48:8,10,13 50:14  | 27:22 28:12               |
| <b>inserted</b> 147:24    | 19:19 172:13               | <b>IPC000640</b> 196:13  | 50:17 51:22 52:5  | 29:19 31:15 32:1          |
| 150:13                    | <b>investigation</b> 2:12  | <b>IPC109</b> 130:10,14  | 54:15 56:15,18    | 32:11,17 33:21            |
| <b>inside</b> 31:16       | 4:2 8:5 9:18,20            | <b>IPC118</b> 152:13     | 57:3,12 59:16,22  | 34:18 35:3 39:3           |
| 161:11                    | 11:12 12:20 14:8           | <b>IPC30</b> 117:22      | 61:12,22,23,23    | 45:18,23,24               |
| <b>insistent</b> 165:21   | 18:3 19:16 32:13           | 135:19 140:3             | 62:2 63:4,24      | 47:14 53:4,8              |
| <b>inspector</b> 4:3,11   | 35:25 60:9 73:17           | 160:14                   | 72:10 73:13,25    | 56:3 65:4 77:12           |
| 4:14 8:18 10:9            | 107:15 123:18,22           | <b>IPC3353</b> 177:14    | 77:3,5 78:25      | 89:3 92:8 93:12           |
| 75:14 125:2,11            | 124:1,5,15 125:3           | <b>IPC349</b> 144:25     | 81:2,7,12,24 82:4 | 95:6 97:25                |
| 125:13,16,21,23           | 125:14,20 126:3            | <b>IPC353</b> 115:7,11   | 82:10 83:7,8,16   | 101:25 102:11             |
| 126:9,17,21               | 126:21 127:1               | 132:25                   | 83:20 84:7,21     | 107:13 114:20             |
| 127:20,22 128:9           | 129:4,12 131:14            | <b>IPC461</b> 171:12     | 85:8 86:11,19     | 121:13 124:18             |
| 128:12,20 129:13          | 132:16 135:13              | <b>IPC640</b> 92:7       | 87:14 88:12 91:1  | 129:13 137:13             |
| 141:15 142:17             | 139:22 144:22              | 155:17 169:18            | 91:10,12,19 93:3  | 138:17 139:17             |
| 143:11 144:10             | 156:1,3,11 160:4           | 180:19 200:3             | 93:13,21 94:19    | 151:10 154:13,14          |
| 147:23 148:11             | 164:12 172:12              | <b>IPC67</b> 147:21      | 96:15 101:21      | 155:4 156:7               |
| 150:13 152:5,12           | 175:8 177:4                | 184:8                    | 102:10,12,15      | 160:10 161:6              |
| 152:16,20,25              | 189:19 191:5,13            | <b>IPC772</b> 185:7,8    | 104:21 105:23     | 165:20 168:9              |
| 171:3 173:6,12            | 192:11,24 193:5            | <b>IPCC</b> 2:18 11:13   | 106:21 111:17     | 169:21 171:24             |
| 183:25 184:1,18           | 197:12 198:6               | 177:13                   | 113:15,15,17      | 177:21 184:12             |
| 189:20 190:3,8,9          | 199:5,14                   | <b>issue</b> 10:21 78:12 | 114:21 115:1      | 186:20,22,25              |
| <b>instance</b> 175:3     | <b>investigations</b> 5:17 | 149:15 185:21            | 118:2,7,15,22,25  | 194:13 197:4,15           |
| <b>Instantly</b> 57:14    | 5:22 6:4 99:12             | 195:13 196:6,8           | 119:1,9,10,15,16  | 198:3,9,14,16             |
| <b>integrity</b> 100:11   | 99:17 105:12               | <b>issues</b> 7:23 8:24  | 119:23 123:19     | 199:7 200:25              |
| 100:15                    | 138:16 148:3               | 10:6 96:24               | 125:3,22 132:5    | 202:3                     |
| <b>intelligence</b> 12:24 | 182:6 190:14,15            | 137:25 148:18,22         | 136:2,7,15,21     | <b>jacket</b> 154:25      |
| 170:16,17                 | 190:21 191:10              | 149:7 153:3              | 137:16 139:1      | 160:10 161:16             |
| <b>intended</b> 100:11    | <b>investigative</b> 9:3   | 176:9 193:5,8            | 142:22 143:6,18   | 163:15,19,21,22           |
| 100:15 187:19             | 19:9 124:20,24             | 196:6,6                  | 143:25 145:14,14  | <b>James</b> 12:2         |
| <b>intent</b> 14:8        | 131:21 144:3               | <b>item</b> 14:17 164:14 | 146:1,12 147:9    | <b>Jason</b> 4:13 5:7     |
| <b>interacting</b> 175:11 | <b>involved</b> 6:5 17:12  | 167:14,15                | 148:21 149:10,18  | 8:18                      |
| <b>interaction</b> 169:18 | 35:24 57:23                | <b>items</b> 13:21 16:16 | 152:8 153:10,12   | <b>Jeanette</b> 20:18,21  |
| <b>internal</b> 79:23     | 58:18 60:8,16              | 149:25 150:1             | 154:21 155:25     | 30:17 33:1 175:9          |
| 177:14 178:4              | 65:5,9 72:17               | 161:7,16,19              | 158:24 159:18     | 192:10                    |
| 180:1,8,15,19             | 73:17,18 123:25            |                          | 161:10 162:7      | <b>Jenner</b> 29:22       |
| 181:18,21 183:3           | 124:21 127:6               | <b>J</b>                 | 163:2,15 164:23   | <b>Jenny</b> 20:18 33:2   |
| 184:8,15,17               | 141:22 150:24              | <b>Jack</b> 2:15 11:3    | 165:21,24 169:23  | 36:5 55:24 63:16          |
| 187:4,10                  | 153:23 156:3               | 12:9 13:4 14:23          | 171:18,23 173:15  | 69:21 72:5 82:20          |
| <b>internet</b> 47:15     | 162:15 175:7               | 17:1 18:5,25             | 173:16 175:25     | 86:4 96:7 99:7            |
| 62:6 67:25 86:5           | 182:2 186:1                | 20:13,18,20              | 176:3,12 177:10   | 106:7 107:17              |
| 87:7 88:9,21              | 188:7 191:5                | 21:13 22:7,17            | 178:21 184:20     | 175:13 182:4              |
| 120:22 121:7              | 197:11                     | 23:6 24:4 26:14          | 187:21,22,23      | 183:5 192:10              |
| 133:17,20,21              | <b>involvement</b> 5:11    | 27:8 28:20 34:6          | 188:13 189:15,24  | <b>Jenny's</b> 67:5 140:5 |
| 134:9,24 180:17           | 15:7,11 70:3               | 34:8,10 35:7             | 191:7 192:17,25   | <b>job</b> 3:23 22:2 28:6 |
| <b>interrupt</b> 83:21    | 123:21 126:2               | 37:9,14,15 38:5          | 193:20 194:11,20  | 47:1 104:8 164:2          |
| 142:6                     | 128:4 186:19               | 38:21,24,25,25           | 195:4,11 196:11   | 164:17 176:6              |
| <b>introduce</b> 154:16   | 194:16                     | 39:4 41:1,15,17          | 196:23,23 197:7   | <b>jobs</b> 10:8          |
| <b>investigate</b> 8:3    | <b>IOPC</b> 115:6          | 41:22,24 42:24           | 198:24 201:9      | <b>join</b> 151:4         |
|                           |                            | 43:1 44:16 45:23         |                   |                           |

|  |   |   |  |   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| <b>joined</b> 2:24 11:20<br>11:22 122:14   | <b>kept</b> 30:24 35:16<br>44:10 48:19<br>53:14   | 51:20,23 52:1,2,4<br>52:14,17,19,21<br>52:25 53:11,13<br>55:24 59:11  | 164:1 191:10<br>198:2  | <b>laugh</b> 23:14,22<br><b>LCB</b> 25:12   |
| <b>joining</b> 28:2<br>122:22  | <b>key</b> 126:25 179:4<br>191:6  | 61:16,18,20,22<br>61:23 62:1,3,9<br>63:11 70:14 71:9<br>71:10,12 73:22<br>74:6 75:4,5,21<br>76:1 77:18,25<br>78:4,7 80:18<br>81:5,14,25 84:13<br>85:9 86:24 88:4<br>88:8,12,14 89:4<br>91:14,15 93:19<br>94:11,18 96:13<br>96:14,16,19,20<br>96:22 97:10,22<br>98:17,20 100:6,8<br>100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15 | <b>known</b> 54:13 90:6<br>90:24 94:6,21,24<br>95:13 104:25<br>116:23 134:14<br>184:19 194:23  | <b>lead</b> 36:6 79:4<br>143:8 183:11   |
| <b>joke</b> 62:18  | <b>kid</b> 24:24  | 63:11 70:14 71:9<br>71:10,12 73:22<br>74:6 75:4,5,21<br>76:1 77:18,25<br>78:4,7 80:18<br>81:5,14,25 84:13<br>85:9 86:24 88:4<br>88:8,12,14 89:4<br>91:14,15 93:19<br>94:11,18 96:13<br>96:14,16,19,20<br>96:22 97:10,22<br>98:17,20 100:6,8<br>100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15                                     | 116:23 134:14<br>184:19 194:23   | <b>leader</b> 38:15 172:8<br><b>leading</b> 69:11<br>169:12   |
| <b>Jon</b> 12:7 15:15,16<br>16:1,2,3 29:8<br>50:22,25,25 51:1<br>51:1 59:20 81:15<br>83:18 87:1 89:24<br>90:2 94:25<br>103:13,25 106:9<br>106:13 109:24<br>110:2,17,20<br>111:23 112:9<br>113:16,20 114:17<br>115:18 116:4,19<br>117:18 128:7,7,7<br>133:7 136:9<br>167:19 178:8 | <b>kill</b> 38:13 70:21   | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>knows</b> 46:22 62:2<br><b>Kovari</b> 3:12 11:7<br>71:24  | <b>leave</b> 3:5,6 4:15<br>6:10 8:21 15:9<br>30:4 31:4 33:12<br>42:7,22 47:11<br>81:18 97:14<br>116:23 124:4<br>151:3   |
| <b>Jon's</b> 16:6  | <b>killed</b> 67:18 68:7  | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <hr/> <b>L</b> <hr/>   | <b>leaves</b> 168:11,21<br>169:1  |
| <b>Jon/Dean</b> 83:5   | <b>killling</b> 96:22   | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>lack</b> 129:25 188:22<br>188:25  | <b>leaving</b> 43:5 95:3  |
| <b>journey</b> 18:17<br>198:14   | <b>kin</b> 4:19   | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>Ladenburg</b> 1:18<br>201:21,22,22<br>202:14  | <b>led</b> 13:10 110:8<br>146:18 190:10<br>199:1  |
| <b>journeys</b> 139:6<br>146:23  | <b>kind</b> 42:24 44:17<br>64:9 71:8 73:25<br>104:9 113:25<br>117:6,7   | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>ladies</b> 34:22  | <b>left</b> 5:1,2 14:19,25<br>17:8 30:6 49:9<br>66:21 70:20<br>83:16,16 84:15<br>85:4,9 89:15<br>113:15 118:3<br>131:1 136:23<br>145:14 168:12<br>187:13,22               |
| <b>July</b> 11:18 19:23  | <b>kindest</b> 117:17   | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>lady</b> 26:16  | <b>left-hand</b> 67:8<br>70:25  |
| <b>jump</b> 66:6   | <b>kinds</b> 56:25  | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>Laffan</b> 1:13 8:22<br>36:21,22 37:20<br>55:13,21 58:19<br>59:6 60:8,18<br>65:5 73:1 78:14<br>78:19,20,22<br>81:17 82:7<br>103:14 106:9,14<br>106:25 107:22,25<br>108:1,8,11 109:4<br>109:16,19 110:14<br>112:23 116:4,16<br>122:8,9,13<br>130:15 140:4<br>174:3 179:16<br>181:24 187:6<br>188:5 199:17<br>201:23,24 202:1 | <b>leg</b> 167:14   |
| <b>jumping</b> 34:9  | <b>Kirk</b> 8:13 75:14  | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>laid</b> 105:13 155:7<br>158:9,12 161:14  | <b>leisure</b> 118:11,18<br>119:17  |
| <b>June</b> 2:25 3:4<br>67:15 68:4,22<br>69:18 122:15  | <b>kitchen</b> 26:24  | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>Lalani</b> 8:10,13<br>130:16  | <b>let's</b> 31:23 32:20<br>46:15,17,18<br>55:19,22 58:25<br>59:3 65:21,21<br>66:2,14 72:17<br>74:8 76:5 79:19<br>82:14 85:12<br>88:18 92:3<br>139:11,12 144:25<br>171:11 |
| <b>junk</b> 34:12  | <b>knew</b> 3:7 5:11 7:17<br>11:6 15:20 16:15<br>19:16 21:6 27:24<br>29:15 33:7 37:14<br>37:18 39:5 42:18<br>46:24 53:23 54:1<br>55:11 60:2 64:24<br>65:9 81:2,6,11<br>94:18 98:18<br>127:8 133:22<br>143:6 148:8<br>149:20 173:5<br>176:3 178:1<br>186:21                      | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>language</b> 171:1,3<br><b>laptop</b> 155:13<br>160:9 198:21  | <b>letter</b> 70:9 71:1<br>74:5 81:20   |
| <b>jury</b> 2:2,3,10<br>29:13 35:22<br>37:23 40:5,6,10<br>53:6 60:8 66:3<br>68:19 70:16<br>75:18,18 79:22<br>83:21 84:10 92:4<br>95:21 122:2,6<br>125:11 129:4<br>135:18 139:13<br>148:11 173:22<br>174:1 199:10,23<br>202:20  | <b>knocked</b> 44:24<br>45:11   | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>large</b> 139:2 146:24<br><b>largely</b> 152:15<br><b>larger</b> 85:13<br><b>late</b> 4:22 5:4 23:9<br>72:11  | <b>letter/suicide</b><br>88:23  |
| <b>justice</b> 180:11  | <b>know</b> 3:8 20:6<br>21:2 22:1,13,14<br>23:16 24:16,20<br>24:24 25:14,20<br>25:23 26:13,25<br>27:2,3,7 29:1,12<br>30:8 33:6,10,23<br>34:22 35:11,21<br>35:22 37:9,16<br>38:8,13,20 42:25<br>43:9 45:6,7<br>46:23 47:14<br>48:12,13 49:15<br>49:25 50:11,15<br>51:13,14,15,15 | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  | <b>lates</b> 172:15  | <b>level</b> 163:1,3  |
| <hr/> <b>K</b> <hr/>   | <b>keen</b> 61:4  | 100:12 101:2,20<br>103:5,10 104:13<br>104:16,17,17<br>105:2,3,24<br>107:10,14 110:10<br>112:24 113:6<br>114:13 118:20<br>119:7 120:2,4<br>123:17 124:12<br>132:5,10 135:4<br>136:13 141:10,10<br>141:11 142:3<br>143:5 144:24<br>146:7 148:20<br>150:2 151:1<br>153:8 157:25<br>164:12,16 166:3<br>166:8 169:10<br>172:3 174:3,6<br>175:21 176:1<br>177:3,7 186:19<br>186:24 193:5<br>199:23 200:14,15  |  |   |



|                            |                          |                            |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 178:25 192:15              | 39:18 55:6               | 147:16,20 148:13           | <b>love</b> 99:18          | <b>management</b> 3:20   |
| <b>levels</b> 163:9        | 127:12 129:6             | 149:3 152:12,13            | <b>loved</b> 17:15         | 7:24 9:25                |
| <b>liaise</b> 3:20 124:17  | <b>listening</b> 38:8    | 155:17,21 156:23           | <b>lovely</b> 39:13        | <b>manager</b> 8:1 10:17 |
| <b>liaising</b> 36:15      | 40:20                    | 157:18 160:12              | <b>lovers</b> 63:9,9 67:18 | 125:16 126:16            |
| <b>liaison</b> 8:14 38:16  | <b>literally</b> 81:18   | 162:20 165:3               | 68:7                       | <b>Marie</b> 40:18       |
| 38:17 124:16               | <b>little</b> 3:14 11:5  | 169:17,19 171:11           | <b>low</b> 42:12           | <b>mark</b> 39:10 57:12  |
| <b>library</b> 18:6 118:7  | 22:25 24:24 42:4         | 179:20 183:19              | <b>lunch</b> 122:1         | 88:6 145:18,20           |
| <b>licence</b> 150:16      | 47:4 49:3 50:23          | 184:15 187:20              | <b>Luncheon</b> 122:4      | 146:5,7,9 150:5          |
| <b>licensed</b> 155:5      | 51:2 59:12,13            | 200:3                      | <b>lunchtime</b> 152:17    | 153:18 162:9             |
| 172:8 202:2                | 60:17 66:7 92:20         | <b>looked</b> 24:12        |                            | 168:22,25 195:14         |
| <b>life</b> 20:25 21:2,10  | 105:7 111:10             | 36:11 37:22 63:3           | <b>M</b>                   | 195:20 196:7             |
| 22:21 99:15                | 141:20 166:17            | 69:5,6 71:13               | <b>ma'am</b> 122:21        | <b>marked</b> 6:24       |
| 136:3,3 155:10             | <b>live</b> 43:20 57:25  | 72:5 75:5,18               | 130:12 148:16              | <b>market</b> 52:18,19   |
| 163:11                     | 184:13 197:23            | 76:6 106:17                | 179:25 200:12,17           | 84:14                    |
| <b>lifestyle</b> 139:9     | <b>lived</b> 20:20 52:15 | 108:24 113:13              | 201:6                      | <b>massive</b> 181:15    |
| <b>lighter</b> 13:23       | 52:16                    | 116:13,14 117:11           | <b>madam</b> 2:5 19:24     | <b>masts</b> 149:17      |
| <b>likewise</b> 11:13      | <b>lively</b> 20:25      | 130:7 161:7                | 40:1,12 120:8              | <b>mate's</b> 70:12      |
| 142:12                     | <b>living</b> 41:14      | 164:5 168:21               | 199:22 200:10              | <b>mates</b> 25:21       |
| <b>limited</b> 6:15 9:13   | <b>local</b> 17:19 62:13 | <b>looking</b> 30:10,22    | 202:15,18                  | <b>Matt</b> 1:13 8:22    |
| 12:4                       | 80:6 157:20              | 30:23 37:4 47:14           | <b>main</b> 20:16 54:1     | 36:23,24 55:13           |
| <b>Lindsey</b> 60:16       | 170:16                   | 62:2 65:23 68:11           | 69:5 191:18                | 55:21 73:1 78:14         |
| 78:23 79:13                | <b>locality</b> 18:15    | 70:25 72:8 77:9            | <b>maintain</b> 131:5      | 78:19,20,22              |
| 109:20 112:15,19           | <b>location</b> 4:10     | 79:22 80:6 87:15           | <b>maintained</b> 172:20   | 81:17 82:7               |
| 112:21,24 116:16           | <b>log</b> 184:22        | 88:19,20 126:6             | <b>major</b> 79:4 183:10   | 103:14 106:14,25         |
| 178:12,15 180:25           | <b>London</b> 21:22      | 137:1 146:23               | 199:4                      | 107:25 108:1,8           |
| 202:9                      | <b>long</b> 26:7 35:9    | 166:13 171:16              | <b>making</b> 15:6 33:9    | 108:11 109:4,19          |
| <b>line</b> 7:24 8:1 10:16 | 56:17 63:19              | 179:22 182:12              | 44:5 56:6 65:2             | 112:10,15,19,22          |
| 10:17 107:10               | 143:22 171:15            | 196:9 198:6                | 96:11 119:17               | 112:23,25 113:1          |
| 125:16 126:16              | 174:20 202:5             | 201:14                     | 136:19                     | 114:14 116:4,16          |
| 164:17 191:6,12            | <b>longer</b> 156:3      | <b>looks</b> 71:1 74:21    | <b>male</b> 95:12 136:16   | 122:8,9 140:10           |
| <b>lines</b> 30:5 87:14    | 177:22                   | 75:10,16 121:10            | 136:17,22 147:7            | 173:8 177:17,21          |
| 99:3 107:7,10              | <b>look</b> 5:19 8:25    | 173:19 185:13              | 147:9 152:1,8              | 178:8,9,12,20,20         |
| 120:1 121:6                | 30:7 34:21,24            | <b>lose</b> 144:23 161:18  | 153:9,15 154:4             | 180:24                   |
| 190:21,24 191:2            | 37:3,12 38:6             | <b>losing</b> 39:4 94:8    | 165:1 169:23               | <b>matter</b> 2:21 13:16 |
| <b>link</b> 99:8,13        | 43:8 46:15 51:24         | 100:2                      | 172:3 191:7                | 58:24 93:19              |
| 185:15 186:16              | 63:10,12,13,14           | <b>lost</b> 16:7 17:9 18:7 | 198:24                     | 101:17 112:25            |
| <b>linked</b> 180:11       | 64:3 65:1,7,21           | 63:24 81:23 84:7           | <b>males</b> 118:10,11     | 126:10 188:8             |
| <b>linking</b> 74:24       | 66:18,24 67:23           | 84:19                      | 173:17                     | 195:14                   |
| <b>links</b> 183:24        | 69:16 74:8,10,12         | <b>lot</b> 22:12 24:17,23  | <b>man</b> 19:12,18        | <b>matters</b> 72:20     |
| 185:22 186:8               | 76:12 79:19              | 25:22 41:10,10             | 22:20 37:9,14,18           | 117:16 202:17            |
| 201:2                      | 82:14 83:14              | 47:7 50:23 51:1            | 62:12 75:20 83:7           | <b>Matthew</b> 122:13    |
| <b>liquid</b> 13:24        | 85:12 92:3               | 51:15,22 60:2,18           | 83:9 84:7,19               | <b>McDonald</b> 60:16    |
| <b>list</b> 7:3 10:12 29:7 | 102:21 107:4,6           | 61:24 64:9 68:16           | 104:20 118:7               | 60:16 78:23              |
| 89:14 134:3                | 113:21 118:1             | 90:3 101:24                | 119:2 171:22               | 79:13 92:12,20           |
| 179:13                     | 128:10,12,24             | 102:4 109:24               | 180:11 187:24              | 93:8 95:2 109:20         |
| <b>listed</b> 80:7 180:15  | 129:18 130:9,15          | 133:16 170:23              | 189:15 196:23              | 125:1 126:8,20           |
| <b>listen</b> 132:11       | 132:1 135:17             | 171:1 174:23               | 197:8                      | 144:13 154:12,14         |
| 192:13                     | 137:8 139:11,12          | 201:16                     | <b>manage</b> 99:13        | 155:2,18,22              |
| <b>listened</b> 39:13,18   | 141:6 144:9              | <b>lots</b> 92:23 175:20   | <b>managed</b> 102:15      | 156:1,8,13,17            |
|                            |                          |                            | 138:25                     |                          |

|   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| 157:22 158:3<br>160:1,19 161:5<br>161:14 164:1,4<br>169:21 170:1<br>171:14 172:17<br>173:3,12 181:2<br>184:22 196:18,20<br>197:25 198:3<br>200:6,9,23   | 128:19,25 133:19<br>133:24 135:22<br>139:24 140:21,23<br>141:14,17,19<br>142:16 143:2,16<br>144:12 148:8,9<br>151:13 152:19,23<br>153:2 154:12,16<br>154:19 158:15<br>159:25 160:1<br>169:23 170:5<br>174:19,20,20,24<br>180:20,22 182:16<br>189:6,15 190:10<br>192:25 200:18   | 52:24 53:3 54:8<br>56:8 58:20 61:2<br>81:21 87:25<br>115:5 126:8<br>150:14 159:15,21<br>179:7,14,19<br>181:3,7 184:14<br>195:3,4 197:2<br>200:5   | 92:6<br><b>minutes</b> 30:12<br>35:11,12 202:7<br><b>misinformed</b> 4:21<br><b>missed</b> 132:8<br>141:23<br><b>missing</b> 110:1<br>149:13,20<br><b>mistake</b> 14:2 48:7<br><b>misunderstood</b><br>95:2<br><b>misuse</b> 150:20<br>196:2,8<br><b>MIT</b> 38:15 39:1,9<br>200:15<br><b>mobile</b> 25:2<br>155:14 167:2<br><b>model</b> 155:15<br><b>moldy</b> 161:13<br><b>moment</b> 36:4<br>44:16 45:20<br>47:16,18 50:19<br>54:5,13,20,24<br>63:13 64:3 80:19<br>84:6,20 85:1<br>87:12 88:2,19<br>89:10,24 90:17<br>91:22,22 119:8<br>119:22 120:20<br>124:23 127:16,18<br>128:13 144:9<br>145:8 148:14<br>149:3  | <b>month-long</b> 172:7<br><b>months</b> 3:8<br><b>morning</b> 2:3,6<br>13:5 21:19 23:10<br>23:24 24:9 40:21<br>50:2 54:7 63:22<br>102:17 129:4,6<br>134:5 143:8,19<br>143:20,21,24<br>157:5,15 167:16<br>171:14 179:3,6,9<br>179:21,24 181:7<br>191:21 192:18<br>194:8 196:17<br>197:1<br><b>mortem</b> 29:15<br><b>mother</b> 199:11<br><b>move</b> 55:19 74:8<br>79:19 118:16<br>130:6 139:11,23<br>144:21<br><b>moved</b> 3:1,2,6<br>122:20 123:2<br>184:5<br><b>movements</b> 19:1<br>102:1 139:10,17<br>148:21<br><b>Moving</b> 141:8<br><b>MPS</b> 2:24<br><b>MPS1071</b> 166:16<br><b>mum</b> 16:12 21:4<br>23:12,23 26:21<br>41:15,20 43:3,23<br>43:24,25 44:6,10<br>44:11 45:3,13,17<br>45:22 47:3,8<br>48:1,9,18 49:13<br>49:22 52:15 59:4<br>78:20,22 79:13<br>99:24,25 104:20<br>112:15,16,18<br>113:4 116:21<br>178:16<br><b>murder</b> 12:13<br>39:14,14 199:7,8<br><b>murdered</b> 174:5 |
| <b>McDonald's</b><br>169:17 180:20<br>196:14<br><b>McSheffrey</b> 124:9<br>126:14,23 128:22<br>152:12,23 153:21<br>154:6,7 190:8<br><b>meals</b> 41:9<br><b>mean</b> 6:19 22:14<br>24:24 30:13<br>33:10 34:16<br>52:22 57:7 62:4<br>72:16 78:1 80:19<br>81:9,10,11 83:10<br>84:23 86:20 97:4<br>97:20 105:15<br>109:10,11 121:15<br>165:14 169:8<br>191:24,25 192:1<br><b>meaning</b> 97:9<br>121:20 135:7<br><b>means</b> 3:18 45:6<br><b>meant</b> 9:12 10:5<br>51:16 57:10<br>94:20 99:9<br><b>media</b> 153:9<br>170:11<br><b>medication</b> 23:1<br>28:13,15 29:4<br>57:16<br><b>meet</b> 37:5 94:10,15<br>95:4 111:23<br>120:5 129:22<br>140:17 149:19<br>151:19 191:7<br>197:8<br><b>meeting</b> 19:12,13<br>50:5 56:11 59:9<br>60:18 71:25<br>111:4 128:17,19 | <b>meetings</b> 110:5<br>134:12 179:3<br>190:6<br><b>meets</b> 90:25 95:14<br><b>member</b> 16:8 17:9<br>23:7 126:14<br><b>members</b> 2:3,10<br>25:11 40:5 92:13<br>122:2 128:20<br>155:3 173:12,21<br>202:20<br><b>memo</b> 7:6,15<br>10:14<br><b>memoed</b> 7:8,12<br>8:17<br><b>memories</b> 50:5<br><b>memory</b> 43:18<br>48:20 50:3 54:9<br>56:11,12,16 57:5<br>58:4 91:8 116:2<br>155:2<br><b>men</b> 12:14 18:8,16<br>113:10,12 157:21<br>180:16 199:8<br><b>men's</b> 21:13,18<br>109:14<br><b>mention</b> 2:20<br>11:16 16:24 28:8<br>38:15 51:9 113:9<br>129:24 150:12<br>156:17 180:9<br><b>mentioned</b> 3:10<br>8:12 21:21 28:11<br>28:18 36:25 37:8 | <b>mentioning</b> 93:6<br><b>mentions</b> 29:3<br><b>mephedrone</b> 165:7<br><b>merry</b> 23:15<br><b>message</b> 6:19 10:2<br>16:2 29:17 51:5<br>117:5 128:6<br><b>messages</b> 42:7<br>149:18<br><b>messy</b> 28:21<br><b>met</b> 9:25 55:21,24<br>55:24 56:1 58:20<br>58:21 59:4,5<br>60:19 83:7,18,22<br>141:1,3 154:14<br>188:23 196:23,23<br><b>methodical</b> 64:5<br><b>Metropolitan</b><br>11:20 122:15<br>188:6<br><b>midday</b> 109:1,3<br><b>middle</b> 52:20<br>96:21,21 133:3<br>185:10<br><b>midriff</b> 168:9<br><b>migraine</b> 22:23<br>28:17 35:1<br><b>migraines</b> 57:16<br><b>mind</b> 13:6 16:22<br>16:24 59:3 65:22<br>82:2 84:10,14<br>90:12 93:25<br>119:5 137:15<br>165:20 166:11<br>181:6,8 195:7<br><b>minds</b> 83:22<br><b>mine</b> 48:19 67:1,6<br>67:6 98:14<br><b>minor</b> 152:14<br><b>minute</b> 53:17 61:9 | <b>misuse</b> 150:20<br>196:2,8<br><b>MIT</b> 38:15 39:1,9<br>200:15<br><b>mobile</b> 25:2<br>155:14 167:2<br><b>model</b> 155:15<br><b>moldy</b> 161:13<br><b>moment</b> 36:4<br>44:16 45:20<br>47:16,18 50:19<br>54:5,13,20,24<br>63:13 64:3 80:19<br>84:6,20 85:1<br>87:12 88:2,19<br>89:10,24 90:17<br>91:22,22 119:8<br>119:22 120:20<br>124:23 127:16,18<br>128:13 144:9<br>145:8 148:14<br>149:3<br><b>moments</b> 126:25<br><b>Monday</b> 3:17 26:2<br>31:13 34:8 38:22<br>42:23 43:14<br>55:25 83:22<br>85:18 112:14<br>115:17 117:2<br>128:18 143:18,21<br>152:18 159:25<br>171:8,9 172:7<br>178:15<br><b>money</b> 22:12<br>56:22 87:21<br>150:7 194:2<br><b>month</b> 75:12<br>139:23 | <b>month-long</b> 172:7<br><b>months</b> 3:8<br><b>morning</b> 2:3,6<br>13:5 21:19 23:10<br>23:24 24:9 40:21<br>50:2 54:7 63:22<br>102:17 129:4,6<br>134:5 143:8,19<br>143:20,21,24<br>157:5,15 167:16<br>171:14 179:3,6,9<br>179:21,24 181:7<br>191:21 192:18<br>194:8 196:17<br>197:1<br><b>mortem</b> 29:15<br><b>mother</b> 199:11<br><b>move</b> 55:19 74:8<br>79:19 118:16<br>130:6 139:11,23<br>144:21<br><b>moved</b> 3:1,2,6<br>122:20 123:2<br>184:5<br><b>movements</b> 19:1<br>102:1 139:10,17<br>148:21<br><b>Moving</b> 141:8<br><b>MPS</b> 2:24<br><b>MPS1071</b> 166:16<br><b>mum</b> 16:12 21:4<br>23:12,23 26:21<br>41:15,20 43:3,23<br>43:24,25 44:6,10<br>44:11 45:3,13,17<br>45:22 47:3,8<br>48:1,9,18 49:13<br>49:22 52:15 59:4<br>78:20,22 79:13<br>99:24,25 104:20<br>112:15,16,18<br>113:4 116:21<br>178:16<br><b>murder</b> 12:13<br>39:14,14 199:7,8<br><b>murdered</b> 174:5 |
|   |   |   |   | <hr/> <b>N</b> <hr/> <b>N</b> 1:3<br><b>name</b> 3:10 6:18   |

|   |  |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| 20:4 40:17 80:10<br>122:12 170:14<br>201:22<br><b>names</b> 69:21 78:10<br>80:8 97:10<br>133:22 170:19<br>180:16<br><b>nan</b> 147:2<br><b>national</b> 162:5<br>171:8<br><b>nature</b> 182:5<br><b>near</b> 26:15 118:18<br>119:7<br><b>nearly</b> 46:12<br><b>necessary</b> 5:14<br>19:4 144:24<br>165:4<br><b>need</b> 4:6,11,12 9:8<br>45:10 48:13 50:8<br>66:6 101:14,16<br>103:1 111:11<br>113:19 115:9<br>117:6 138:6<br>147:16 148:12,14<br>152:6 159:5<br>166:20 173:8<br>183:19<br><b>needed</b> 4:8 7:4<br>15:8,20 18:24<br>39:4 99:8 104:6<br>105:18 115:21<br>127:17 136:20<br>137:4,11 148:6<br>148:24 149:9<br>150:12 153:12<br>154:4 162:17<br>163:4 164:22<br>170:13 171:17<br><b>needle</b> 57:12<br>145:20 146:5,7,9<br>150:5 153:17<br>162:8 195:14,20<br>196:7<br><b>neighbour's</b> 45:12<br><b>neighbourhood</b><br>123:13<br><b>nerves</b> 65:14<br><b>never</b> 9:25 14:4<br>39:15 47:8 48:1 | 48:2 50:18 56:23<br>56:25 90:6 93:22<br>93:22 94:4<br>103:14,16 104:3<br>108:6 119:3<br>132:8,8 148:4<br>159:20 164:16<br>187:23<br><b>new</b> 118:10 190:21<br><b>Newham</b> 2:25<br>97:18 122:17<br><b>news</b> 13:1 27:15<br>27:18 76:20 80:7<br>157:20<br><b>newspaper</b> 62:13<br>70:1 72:6 74:24<br>81:9<br><b>nice</b> 37:1,11<br><b>nigh</b> 104:3<br><b>night</b> 6:7 21:14,14<br>21:14 23:10 24:6<br>24:14 25:4,9,9,16<br>25:18 34:11<br>41:18 42:19 43:2<br>43:3,4 47:5,5<br>55:22 56:23 72:1<br>72:11 91:14<br>151:14,19 198:11<br><b>nights</b> 151:15<br>172:15<br><b>nine</b> 193:5,8 196:6<br><b>nominate</b> 170:18<br><b>non-suspicious</b><br>3:16 5:8,16 9:5<br>9:18 13:17 17:23<br>131:15,16 164:13<br><b>normal</b> 41:21<br><b>normally</b> 5:25<br>42:24 45:25 46:1<br>144:19<br><b>not'</b> 187:13<br><b>note</b> 70:10,17,23<br>71:11 72:20,23<br>72:25 73:9 75:10<br>78:12 80:11<br>88:23 127:21<br>136:19 145:1<br>147:18,20 148:2<br>148:11 150:18 | 152:11,15 167:24<br>179:7,7 181:22<br>181:24 182:1,5,9<br>182:10,16 184:14<br>184:18 185:1<br><b>noted</b> 7:20 10:4,14<br>17:7,10 144:5<br>155:6 157:23<br>195:20<br><b>notepad</b> 50:23<br>51:2<br><b>notes</b> 14:22 61:8<br>63:14 64:3,6,8,8<br>64:10,11,13,15<br>65:1,2,8,14,23<br>66:4 68:11 69:1<br>74:9 76:8 79:20<br>79:20 80:2,22<br>83:17 85:16,20<br>87:17 92:6 95:20<br>110:21,24 111:3<br>111:5,7,16 113:8<br>113:13,19,23,25<br>114:2,3 116:14<br>116:18 117:11,11<br>120:11 134:24<br>140:5 158:19<br>178:3,5 179:22<br>180:2,14,24<br><b>notice</b> 89:5 120:20<br><b>noticed</b> 14:20<br><b>notifying</b> 6:17<br><b>November</b> 1:1<br>7:18 10:7 18:1<br>190:16<br><b>number</b> 7:8 10:10<br>16:13 30:4 49:9<br>60:12 133:25<br>138:7 155:15,15<br>158:20 165:17<br>168:16 189:10<br>191:18<br><b>numbers</b> 79:24,24<br>137:18<br><b>numerous</b> 173:11 | 40:12,14,15<br>100:4 120:8<br><b>O'Donohue</b> 4:3,11<br>4:14 8:18 10:9<br>125:2,11,21,23<br>126:9,21 127:20<br>127:22 128:9,13<br>128:20 129:13<br>141:15 142:17<br>143:12 144:10<br>147:23 148:12<br>150:13 152:5,21<br>152:25 153:25<br>171:3 173:6,13<br>183:25 184:18<br>185:9 189:20<br>190:3,9<br><b>O'Donohue's</b><br>184:1<br><b>obliged</b> 2:18<br><b>obscured</b> 140:8<br><b>observations</b> 51:9<br><b>observes</b> 168:9<br><b>obtain</b> 18:13<br>138:22<br><b>obtained</b> 107:16<br>131:17 139:16,20<br>160:16,22 198:8<br><b>obvious</b> 69:25<br>77:11 80:16<br>175:16 195:1<br><b>obviously</b> 6:23<br>13:13 15:4 17:9<br>27:10,14 30:13<br>41:1,7,20 44:8<br>45:2,2 49:17<br>50:11 51:21,25<br>57:19 59:12<br>61:13,21 62:9,25<br>63:23 65:7 68:13<br>73:4,24 74:2<br>82:2 93:24 96:21<br>103:8 108:11,18<br>108:19 119:21<br>120:25 121:15<br>136:22 147:1<br><b>occasion</b> 4:3 35:10<br>56:8 85:17 110:7<br>116:20 145:10 | 148:5 164:20<br><b>occasions</b> 110:5<br>191:18<br><b>occurred</b> 11:24<br><b>OCD</b> 52:6 176:23<br><b>October</b> 38:17,21<br>38:23,24 92:16<br>92:21 93:14<br>111:5,7,13,16<br>112:13,17,24<br>123:19 124:6,14<br>125:5 127:18<br>128:17 139:24<br>141:8,14 145:2,5<br>155:21 160:15<br>162:23 165:5<br>167:6 168:4<br>169:19 170:6<br>171:9,15 173:6<br>178:10,12,15,20<br>180:21 183:23<br>184:13,21 185:18<br>185:21 193:4<br>196:16 197:11,14<br>198:2 200:4,18<br><b>odd</b> 81:21<br><b>office</b> 4:3 31:23,24<br>31:25 49:21<br>166:24 170:11<br><b>officer</b> 6:23 7:9,12<br>7:14,17 8:14,19<br>10:25 14:15 15:4<br>28:19 36:19<br>37:13 38:17,17<br>38:19 60:15<br>114:23 155:5<br>165:17 172:8<br>185:13 186:24<br>190:10 201:20<br>202:2<br><b>officer's</b> 10:17<br><b>officers</b> 3:22,25<br>4:9 6:5 7:21 8:3<br>8:8 9:23,24<br>13:19 14:22<br>17:12 26:16<br>28:11 29:3,19<br>34:6,7,14 35:18<br>35:24 36:3 44:7 |
| <b>O</b>  |  |   |  |   |
| <b>O'CONNOR</b> 1:8<br>1:10 19:24 20:2<br>20:3 39:22 40:1   |  |   |  |   |

|   |  |   |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| 44:12,24 58:18<br>64:23 72:21 79:4<br>80:23 83:23<br>89:23 92:9 100:7<br>101:25 103:3,12<br>103:24 109:14<br>110:13 116:24<br>126:1,12 127:24<br>128:4 142:4,25<br>152:20 158:4<br>182:6 183:5<br>185:25 186:1<br>191:2,14 194:25<br>195:6 198:8<br><b>oh</b> 25:23 42:5<br>44:13,15 104:15<br>111:9<br><b>OIC</b> 5:6 7:19<br>15:15<br><b>okay</b> 15:24 22:13<br>42:5 56:13 67:3<br>94:2 98:22<br>100:18,22 112:24<br>115:9 116:2,9,12<br>141:7<br><b>okayed</b> 197:22<br><b>old</b> 36:8 39:11<br>63:20 118:4<br><b>old-school</b> 46:19<br><b>older</b> 26:19<br><b>oldest</b> 26:24<br><b>on/around</b> 124:6<br><b>once</b> 5:15 37:5,6<br>47:1,12 49:25<br>95:11,13 117:1<br>156:10<br><b>one-year</b> 183:8<br><b>ones</b> 59:13 65:15<br>65:16 116:14<br>119:5 136:25<br>170:21<br><b>ongoing</b> 118:14<br><b>onwards</b> 152:16<br><b>open</b> 11:25 46:1<br>99:10 126:7<br>131:1 149:21<br>173:14 190:22<br><b>opened</b> 7:2<br><b>operation</b> 170:14 | <b>operational</b> 9:12<br><b>opinion</b> 199:10<br><b>opportunity</b><br>103:18<br><b>opposite</b> 108:2<br>109:7 151:21<br><b>option</b> 149:21<br><b>order</b> 6:8 19:3<br>66:6 127:24<br>128:25 129:14<br>138:11,21 139:7<br>143:15 158:25<br>160:4<br><b>ordered</b> 66:11<br><b>ordinary</b> 146:19<br><b>orientation</b> 11:4<br><b>original</b> 167:24<br>190:15<br><b>ought</b> 127:4<br><b>outcome</b> 74:2<br>162:10<br><b>outline</b> 123:23<br><b>outrightly</b> 93:23<br><b>outs</b> 46:24 74:3<br><b>outside</b> 21:7 41:11<br>116:23 118:7<br>119:16 132:3<br><b>outskirts</b> 53:18<br><b>outstanding</b> 18:15<br>153:7<br><b>overall</b> 141:24<br><b>overdose</b> 13:12<br>33:24 35:8 51:6<br>67:18 68:7<br>145:22 153:18<br>176:1 177:11<br>180:4 194:18<br>195:8<br><b>overdosed</b> 14:14<br>192:18<br><b>oversee</b> 8:23<br><b>overseeing</b> 10:19<br>11:4<br><b>oversight</b> 15:3<br><b>overview</b> 3:20<br>142:13<br><b>overwrite</b> 144:21<br><b>owned</b> 163:2<br><b>ownership</b> 131:5 | <b>P</b><br><b>PACE</b> 173:3<br><b>pack</b> 42:10<br><b>packet</b> 23:13<br><b>page</b> 66:18,19,21<br>69:16 71:24<br>74:10,13,20 75:9<br>76:5,19 79:21,24<br>82:14,14 85:12<br>87:12,13 88:19<br>89:12 95:21 99:1<br>107:5,5,6 110:22<br>111:21,22 112:7<br>114:19 115:8,11<br>117:22 118:2,5,5<br>120:11,12,14<br>130:14 132:25<br>135:19 138:14,20<br>139:12 140:1,3,3<br>147:3,6 148:14<br>148:17 149:2,3<br>156:23 157:19<br>160:12,14,17,18<br>162:21 177:14<br>178:6,19 180:1,8<br>180:15,19 181:18<br>181:21 183:2<br>184:15,17,17<br>185:11,19 196:5<br><b>pages</b> 66:10,11<br>69:2 76:6 79:23<br>160:17<br><b>painful</b> 99:14<br><b>pains</b> 101:21<br><b>paints</b> 22:11<br><b>pair</b> 147:24<br><b>panicked</b> 72:13<br>90:19<br><b>paper</b> 74:18<br>114:10<br><b>paperwork</b> 4:25<br>6:8 155:12<br><b>parade</b> 52:19<br><b>paragraph</b> 92:20<br>99:2 115:8,11,14<br>115:15 133:4<br>177:16 181:19,22<br>183:2 195:18<br><b>paragraphs</b> | 115:13<br><b>paramount</b> 153:15<br><b>paranoid</b> 120:24<br><b>paraphernalia</b><br>194:20<br><b>parents</b> 41:18 61:4<br>115:19 132:9<br><b>Parish</b> 173:2<br><b>park</b> 28:1,1,2,3<br>34:6,7,14 35:18<br>52:3 53:14,15,19<br>53:22,22 54:1,1,2<br>54:4 83:8 84:23<br>84:25 88:3 89:15<br>118:16 119:6,12<br>175:25 192:19<br><b>parks</b> 3:24 8:4<br>9:23 11:22,25<br>15:13 125:25<br>126:6 127:24<br>131:6 142:25<br><b>part</b> 16:9 18:10<br>48:5 50:1 67:2<br>70:17,23 71:14<br>71:19 80:11,12<br>88:15 99:22<br>122:25 123:13,18<br>126:17 131:9<br>133:1 149:13<br>153:17 154:16<br>179:24<br><b>particular</b> 12:9<br>17:5 46:9 66:6<br>71:14 84:2,5<br>91:22 98:9,13<br>103:23 106:16<br>120:5 144:15<br>150:18 152:25<br>160:3 174:15<br>175:7,17 176:7<br><b>particularly</b> 24:21<br>35:13 66:5<br><b>partner</b> 45:10<br>174:6<br><b>parts</b> 128:5 184:10<br>184:10<br><b>party</b> 20:25 61:16<br>72:11 90:15,16<br>143:2 151:2 | <b>pass</b> 110:16<br>142:11<br><b>passage</b> 79:1 85:23<br>98:23<br><b>passed</b> 35:25<br>47:17 55:13,14<br>55:16 106:24<br>108:11<br><b>passing</b> 12:18<br>100:17 110:15<br>118:2,4<br><b>paternity</b> 3:5<br><b>pathologist</b> 29:14<br>195:15<br><b>patrol</b> 12:7,12<br>16:1,9<br><b>patrolling</b> 11:24<br>15:12<br><b>Pause</b> 115:10<br><b>PC</b> 7:6,20 8:1,1,17<br>10:4,10,11,13,14<br>10:21 11:11 12:7<br>15:15 17:16<br>19:11 30:10<br>31:12,13 32:22<br>32:23 33:6,14<br>49:7,12 50:3,4<br>53:4 54:7 55:23<br>56:5 57:20 58:16<br>58:17,21 59:4<br>60:16 65:5 82:18<br>83:1 89:22,22<br>92:12,20 93:8<br>95:2 100:8,9,10<br>100:21 101:6<br>102:3 107:7,22<br>107:24 108:4,5,7<br>108:15,16,20<br>122:18 123:1<br>125:1 126:8,9,20<br>139:15 144:13<br>154:12,14 155:2<br>155:18,22 156:1<br>156:8,13,17<br>157:22 158:3<br>159:5,8 160:1,19<br>161:5,14 164:1,4<br>166:25 167:1<br>169:17,21 170:1 |
|---|--|---|---|---|

|   |  |   |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| 171:14 172:17<br>173:3,12 180:20<br>181:2,23,23<br>184:22 189:9,12<br>196:14,18,20<br>197:25 198:3<br>200:6,9,23<br><b>PCs</b> 83:6 86:9<br>125:25 126:11<br>136:13 138:24<br>142:6 183:6<br><b>PDA</b> 167:22<br><b>pen</b> 20:13,24 40:22<br>40:24<br><b>people</b> 14:19 21:7<br>21:8 34:15 38:10<br>39:13,18 43:17<br>46:23 48:25<br>51:15 54:10<br>68:14 71:25<br>78:10 125:8<br>132:23 155:9<br>167:8 191:24<br>198:11<br><b>perceived</b> 131:22<br><b>perfectly</b> 113:24<br><b>period</b> 4:15 9:9,17<br>10:25 31:20 65:3<br>65:24 76:9,25<br>85:21 123:11,24<br>124:13,17 146:25<br>156:3 200:16<br><b>person</b> 19:2 20:25<br>37:24 42:24<br>46:19 49:3,9<br>62:3 63:18,21<br>75:22 83:11<br>94:21 96:22<br>103:21 116:22<br>137:5 152:2<br>153:11,12,23<br>164:23,24 171:23<br><b>person'</b> 195:24<br><b>personal</b> 171:6<br><b>personally</b> 78:19<br>134:15 193:11<br><b>perverting</b> 180:11<br><b>Pete</b> 126:16<br><b>petrified</b> 52:10 | <b>Petty</b> 163:7<br><b>phone</b> 7:25 8:16<br>18:23 25:2,3,13<br>26:13,25 37:15<br>37:16,17 41:21<br>42:6,9,11 43:7,22<br>44:5,6,8,11,21,25<br>49:9,17 60:20<br>63:21 75:3 81:2<br>81:9,12 87:21<br>106:16 108:10<br>110:7 127:12<br>137:5,11,15,16<br>138:10 149:13,23<br>149:25 155:14,16<br>162:16 163:1<br>166:25 167:2,12<br><b>phoned</b> 25:20<br>37:20 139:2<br>165:13 173:7<br><b>phones</b> 81:1,3,3,4<br>81:6,11,12 89:6<br>160:8 162:15,22<br><b>photo</b> 23:23 95:12<br>154:21 173:15<br><b>photograph</b> 83:11<br>147:7,8 165:1<br>169:20 172:1<br><b>photos</b> 167:3,22<br>168:1,2,19<br>173:14,19<br><b>pick</b> 111:20<br><b>picked</b> 18:16<br>140:22 141:2,5<br><b>picture</b> 39:20 52:3<br>112:16 132:6<br>136:4 139:8<br>146:15,20 160:21<br>160:22,24<br><b>pictures</b> 37:18<br><b>picturing</b> 84:22,23<br>84:24,25<br><b>piece</b> 114:10<br>183:22<br><b>pieces</b> 51:3 68:16<br><b>pills</b> 70:21<br><b>place</b> 14:12 30:8<br>59:22 68:21 72:9<br>77:12 78:1 90:19 | 96:12 116:6<br>131:4 159:24<br>160:16 176:22<br>183:13,15 197:11<br>200:18<br><b>placed</b> 7:14 13:24<br>14:1 161:6<br><b>places</b> 53:24<br><b>placing</b> 14:9<br><b>plainly</b> 181:9<br><b>planted</b> 71:11<br><b>plausible</b> 135:2<br><b>play</b> 9:6 13:10<br><b>played</b> 123:18<br>149:14<br><b>please</b> 19:24 20:3<br>20:4 32:6 40:12<br>40:17 48:11 66:2<br>66:3,8,9 67:24<br>69:1 74:10,20<br>75:9 76:5 79:19<br>79:21 82:10,10<br>82:10,13,14<br>85:12 88:19 92:3<br>95:22 99:1 107:5<br>115:8 117:22<br>118:5,5 120:6<br>122:1,2,8,11,12<br>130:9,14,15<br>132:25 135:17,19<br>138:15 139:25<br>144:25 147:3<br>148:14 155:17<br>157:19 164:6<br>166:16 167:6<br>169:19 170:8<br>171:23 174:9,11<br>177:14 178:3,19<br>179:16 180:1,14<br>180:19 181:19<br>183:2 187:3<br>193:17 195:17,18<br>196:5 200:2<br><b>pm</b> 111:23 122:3,5<br>173:23,25 202:22<br><b>pocket</b> 13:24<br>14:11 56:22<br>197:20<br><b>point</b> 15:5 16:22 | 18:7 21:5 29:3<br>29:16 30:17<br>41:24 44:3 51:4<br>52:1,3,22 53:9,20<br>54:18 62:6,24<br>63:20 64:23<br>65:12 71:15 73:4<br>74:2 75:6 78:23<br>80:20 81:20,22<br>82:2 84:2,5<br>85:10 86:24,25<br>87:17 88:7 94:13<br>96:17,23 97:5,8<br>98:13,17 101:21<br>103:4,23 104:24<br>105:6 109:6,25<br>111:15 114:5,10<br>116:11 117:25<br>118:19,21,22<br>119:2 121:5,17<br>124:10 128:1<br>131:15 132:1,11<br>132:19 133:6,17<br>134:16,20 135:6<br>135:7,9 136:25<br>141:10,11,21,25<br>148:18 150:18<br>151:24 153:10,11<br>154:1 161:19<br>162:11 165:16<br>169:15 172:13<br>186:6,14 187:3<br>191:18 196:10<br><b>pointed</b> 69:12<br>84:18 118:22<br><b>pointing</b> 67:7<br><b>points</b> 80:15,16,17<br>80:20,25 114:4,4<br>126:22 132:21<br>149:1 158:13<br><b>police</b> 2:7,8,13,14<br>2:24 5:3 6:15 7:4<br>8:4 10:1 11:20<br>11:21,22 12:22<br>13:22 16:5 22:8<br>25:6 26:5,9,16<br>29:10,19 30:25<br>31:1,9,14,18,20<br>33:5 34:22 35:18 | 35:19,20 36:6,16<br>36:19 37:13 38:5<br>38:6,7,13,19 39:7<br>39:12,19,20 44:1<br>44:7,12,24 45:14<br>46:8,16,19 47:1<br>47:23,25 48:11<br>48:17 58:18<br>60:15 61:5 70:15<br>72:17,21 74:4<br>78:13,16 81:13<br>81:15 87:20<br>89:23 98:5 99:7<br>100:18 103:11,12<br>114:23 117:9<br>122:15,22 123:3<br>123:4,6,9 129:25<br>134:21 139:17<br>140:22 145:6<br>151:5 155:8<br>159:2 186:16<br>188:6 191:10<br>196:1 197:2<br>199:12<br><b>police's</b> 94:20<br><b>policing</b> 12:5<br>18:22 123:13<br><b>popular</b> 21:9<br><b>Port</b> 18:6 37:10,24<br>38:13 60:10 65:8<br>69:6,9 76:9 80:3<br>80:5 85:9,21<br>99:5 105:13<br>147:10 154:22<br>155:19 157:9<br>172:3 173:4<br>174:5 180:9<br>186:23 199:2<br><b>Port's</b> 3:10 76:21<br>96:2 199:7<br><b>portrait</b> 20:13,24<br>40:22,24<br><b>posing</b> 193:19<br><b>position</b> 81:22<br>82:1 132:22<br>167:10 169:5<br>182:21 187:5<br><b>possession</b> 104:23<br><b>possibility</b> 107:20 |
|---|--|---|--|--|

|  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 186:8 197:7,9<br><b>possible</b> 6:16 32:6<br>77:10 87:16<br>107:14 120:18<br>136:5 140:2<br>146:16 151:24<br>159:15 161:18<br>172:17 176:23<br>184:25 195:14<br>201:2<br><b>possibly</b> 105:3,3<br><b>post</b> 29:14 62:8,19<br>63:4 67:14 75:11<br>76:14 134:25<br><b>posted</b> 3:1 122:17<br><b>posts</b> 128:14<br><b>potential</b> 14:5<br>183:24<br><b>potentially</b> 145:22<br>195:25<br><b>powder</b> 121:10,12<br><b>practical</b> 9:16<br><b>practice</b> 5:21 7:16<br>8:2 13:15 148:2<br><b>pre-occupying</b><br>158:22<br><b>precise</b> 45:20<br><b>precisely</b> 58:5<br>128:25 196:21<br>197:6<br><b>preferred</b> 127:13<br><b>preliminary</b> 165:5<br>165:8,22<br><b>premises</b> 18:14,15<br><b>preparation</b> 170:4<br><b>prepare</b> 147:17<br>148:2<br><b>prepared</b> 11:12<br><b>prescribed</b> 29:11<br><b>presence</b> 2:2 40:10<br>122:6 174:1<br><b>present</b> 78:21<br>165:7 194:25<br>195:6<br><b>press</b> 75:19 153:9<br>170:3,4,10,13,22<br>170:24 171:8,11<br>171:12,17 172:1<br>179:23 180:3,9 | 181:8 197:22<br><b>pressed</b> 61:4<br><b>presumably</b> 83:10<br>195:23<br><b>presume</b> 34:21<br>172:11 187:17<br><b>presumed</b> 34:10<br><b>pretty</b> 41:10 43:4<br>62:1 175:2,4<br>177:17<br><b>previous</b> 11:6 93:1<br>99:12 136:9<br>140:17 155:9,23<br>164:1 181:5<br>200:5 201:3<br><b>previously</b> 78:4<br>149:16 166:2<br>170:20<br><b>primary</b> 4:2<br><b>printed</b> 67:25<br>168:18,19<br><b>printout</b> 138:25<br><b>prior</b> 19:1 43:5<br>47:25 56:11,12<br>113:1 126:2<br>131:22 136:7<br>158:17 159:19<br>181:20<br><b>prioritise</b> 153:1<br><b>priority</b> 19:6<br>191:12<br><b>prison</b> 70:14<br><b>private</b> 93:20<br><b>proactive</b> 131:21<br><b>probably</b> 58:16<br>60:1 62:17 86:9<br>95:7,8,11 100:7<br>100:25 102:14<br>114:25 165:4<br>167:12<br><b>problem</b> 14:3<br>103:13,23 117:18<br><b>problems</b> 23:3<br><b>proceedings</b> 2:19<br>40:6<br><b>process</b> 28:23<br>71:20<br><b>produced</b> 143:12<br>143:15 | <b>products</b> 51:22<br><b>progress</b> 124:15<br>170:8<br><b>progressing</b><br>190:14,21 191:3<br><b>promoted</b> 123:2<br><b>promotion</b> 3:3<br>123:3,5<br><b>prompted</b> 145:16<br>146:22<br><b>proper</b> 29:12<br>35:20<br><b>property</b> 154:24<br><b>protection</b> 162:6<br><b>protocol</b> 5:18 13:4<br><b>proven</b> 93:22<br><b>provide</b> 3:21 9:7<br>137:17 152:24<br><b>provided</b> 4:19<br>10:6 17:25 99:7<br>101:24 106:8<br>114:21 160:21<br>166:5<br><b>providing</b> 2:20<br>11:16 33:16<br>100:21<br><b>PS</b> 2:11,17 7:25<br>8:21 10:19,23<br>11:9 107:22<br>124:3 127:23<br>129:5 130:15<br>131:8 141:15<br>179:16 181:24<br>185:9<br><b>public</b> 151:17<br><b>published</b> 68:3,3<br>68:22 70:11<br>75:19<br><b>pulled</b> 44:12<br><b>puncture</b> 145:18<br><b>purely</b> 88:9<br><b>purpose</b> 141:19<br>152:23 154:16<br>164:20 197:8<br><b>purposes</b> 100:8<br><b>pursue</b> 153:8<br><b>pursuing</b> 151:4<br><b>pushbikes</b> 116:21<br><b>put</b> 20:23 21:7 | 30:6 33:13 44:11<br>50:8 62:13,13<br>65:18 69:14,18<br>72:13 86:21 87:5<br>90:11,20,21,23<br>96:11 97:2 101:4<br>101:9 104:3<br>106:18 109:6<br>114:4,4 116:25<br>119:21 120:21,21<br>127:20 131:3,24<br>131:25 132:7,21<br>134:1 135:15<br>142:16 144:4<br>148:7,10,19<br>151:12 167:23,25<br>168:19 171:2<br>182:13 193:16<br>199:13<br><b>putting</b> 53:24 62:6<br>62:11 88:5 131:2<br><b>puzzled</b> 46:3 | 1:17,18 16:14<br>20:2 27:12 33:16<br>38:2 39:24 40:2<br>40:14 50:13<br>55:17 56:21,22<br>56:25 57:2 58:14<br>64:24 65:19<br>69:11 77:7 86:7<br>89:13,14,21 90:8<br>92:25 96:11<br>100:5,10,10,14<br>113:4 120:8,9<br>122:10 123:20<br>125:10 132:1<br>144:5 145:14<br>148:6,23 155:23<br>158:12 165:18<br>166:4,5,9 168:8<br>169:6,8 171:1<br>173:20 174:2,4,9<br>175:20 181:4<br>188:4,5 193:18<br>195:22 199:21,22<br>200:1,5 201:21<br><b>quick</b> 171:11<br><b>quickly</b> 45:8 74:8<br><b>quite</b> 17:5 36:14<br>40:25 48:24<br>50:20 51:20 54:8<br>59:14 67:21 73:8<br>73:21 87:1 93:15<br>101:24 104:14<br>106:4 109:12<br>111:15 121:15<br>129:17 139:2<br>174:20 178:10<br>184:9,24 186:6<br>193:14<br><b>quote</b> 70:10 73:8<br><b>quotes</b> 117:3 |
| <b>Q</b>   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>quantities</b> 165:9<br><b>quarter</b> 48:23<br><b>queried</b> 10:4<br><b>queries</b> 136:10<br><b>query</b> 16:25<br>107:20<br><b>question</b> 55:11<br>60:23 69:5 80:2<br>87:21 88:6 89:20<br>91:3 92:8 93:8<br>93:12 95:3 98:2<br>103:8 110:4<br>111:19 131:18<br>145:14,16 146:12<br>146:14,21,22<br>147:1,6 156:4,6<br>156:14 161:21,22<br>162:8 164:7<br>166:10,14 174:17<br>182:13,17 184:11<br>185:4 193:19<br>200:4 201:24<br><b>questioned</b> 75:20<br>76:2<br><b>questions</b> 1:8,10<br>1:11,12,14,15,16   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>R</b>   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>race</b> 19:21<br><b>raining</b> 51:20,21<br>161:11<br><b>raise</b> 78:18 153:3<br>157:3 158:4<br><b>raised</b> 5:19 72:20<br>78:16,21,22,22<br>92:25 98:5,9,10   |  |  |  |  |

|  |   |   |  |   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 98:16 113:12<br>136:23 144:7<br>153:8 155:23<br>156:18 157:4,16<br>157:23 158:2,3<br>158:12 159:3,4<br>168:9 179:10<br>181:4,23 183:7<br>185:6,8,8,22,24<br>186:13 190:12<br>195:13,14,22<br>196:10 201:2<br><b>raising</b> 10:21<br>78:12 110:12,13<br>113:9 159:1<br>184:23,25 185:2<br>185:4 186:9,11<br><b>randomly</b> 22:12<br><b>rang</b> 45:10 49:7,12<br>129:21<br><b>ranks</b> 103:12<br><b>rape</b> 87:24 88:1<br>159:7,10,12,14<br>159:17<br><b>raped</b> 38:10 91:2,4<br>91:20<br><b>reaction</b> 168:3,4<br><b>read</b> 1:5,6 2:9<br>11:10 20:12,17<br>29:2 30:11 32:23<br>40:22 50:4 70:6<br>73:10,10,11<br>77:20 78:17 79:1<br>79:2 80:11<br>127:10 129:4<br>131:23 140:7<br>148:14 185:7<br>187:18 195:9<br><b>reading</b> 2:6 71:14<br>81:8,11 165:19<br>177:6 186:3<br><b>reads</b> 2:23<br><b>ready</b> 6:1<br><b>realise</b> 25:25 44:10<br>54:11 64:14,14<br>99:14<br><b>realised</b> 46:4 84:3<br>99:6 144:2<br><b>really</b> 27:4 28:3 | 36:4,13 37:1<br>42:25,25 43:8,10<br>51:19 53:2 55:1<br>55:3,3 59:23<br>62:21 64:6 86:15<br>94:12 96:5 99:16<br>100:20 102:2<br>105:9,9 117:16<br>126:20 132:15<br>135:3 137:11<br>142:19 149:9<br>152:10 175:17<br>186:8 191:6<br><b>reason</b> 34:5 43:1<br>56:19 61:25 72:8<br>87:9 88:5 93:10<br>101:11 102:24<br>104:14 121:8<br>138:1 150:11<br>151:22 188:16<br><b>reasonable</b> 126:19<br><b>reasons</b> 22:17 57:2<br>77:1 94:3 143:3<br>169:24 177:9<br><b>reassured</b> 9:1<br>129:18<br><b>reboost</b> 42:13<br><b>recall</b> 3:9,14 4:22<br>8:11 10:21 16:3<br>55:9 58:22,22<br>68:19 70:16 81:8<br>81:10 116:3<br>131:12 133:13,20<br>133:24 134:15,17<br>135:5 136:25<br>140:23 141:13<br>142:24 144:10<br>153:13 154:7<br>156:6,22 158:17<br>159:4 165:9,11<br>169:21,25 170:17<br>177:24 181:23<br>182:15,23,24<br>183:15 186:3<br><b>recalled</b> 134:1<br><b>recalls</b> 157:22<br><b>receipt</b> 165:22<br><b>receive</b> 6:24 12:24<br><b>received</b> 3:24 4:24 | 6:17,22 7:5,25<br>12:3 16:2 17:18<br>17:19 130:2<br>149:23 168:13<br><b>receiving</b> 165:10<br><b>recognise</b> 147:7<br>154:22 171:23<br>173:4 182:5<br><b>recognising</b> 152:2<br><b>recognition</b> 169:20<br><b>recollect</b> 116:13<br>133:18 177:23<br><b>recollection</b> 13:9<br>55:9 135:10<br>141:17 144:18<br>156:13 157:25<br>158:6 159:9,13<br>159:24 165:15<br>167:21 182:12<br>184:7 185:2<br>190:9 200:7<br><b>record</b> 82:25 86:8<br>92:11 93:14,14<br>114:7 116:18<br>119:24 135:21<br>140:5,12 160:15<br><b>recorded</b> 69:21,21<br>92:12 93:16<br>113:11,12 114:18<br>140:15 144:19<br>177:20 196:20<br>197:10 200:6<br><b>Recorder</b> 97:18<br><b>recording</b> 118:16<br>194:4<br><b>records</b> 58:25<br>117:9 139:6<br>146:23<br><b>recover</b> 131:1<br><b>red</b> 16:21,25 54:6<br>54:16,17,22<br>147:23 167:14,15<br>167:17 184:17<br><b>refer</b> 74:15 85:17<br>134:25 180:2<br><b>reference</b> 4:23<br>8:10 70:7,8<br>71:24 75:13,17<br>76:13,16,20 83:5 | 83:10 87:19<br>88:22 91:4 93:5<br>112:19 114:6<br>116:15,18 117:10<br>117:12 118:2<br>152:2 176:15<br>183:24 184:23<br>195:4 201:9<br><b>referenced</b> 14:22<br>16:21<br><b>references</b> 158:21<br><b>referred</b> 78:14<br>80:10 121:5,6<br>199:4<br><b>referring</b> 78:11<br>79:5 81:15 94:14<br>113:18 117:7<br>125:9<br><b>refers</b> 146:21<br>150:8 180:6<br><b>reflect</b> 117:6<br>133:10 178:25<br>181:10 183:12<br><b>reflected</b> 64:10<br>127:3<br><b>reflection</b> 99:16<br>113:22<br><b>reflects</b> 114:25<br>133:11<br><b>regard</b> 151:11<br><b>regarding</b> 3:9,15<br>4:16 5:18 10:20<br>11:5 12:4,13<br>15:6 92:25<br>155:23 178:21<br>181:4<br><b>regardless</b> 13:20<br>19:20 46:25<br>94:18 191:12<br>197:6<br><b>regimented</b> 151:20<br><b>register</b> 162:5<br><b>regular</b> 175:5<br>177:15<br><b>regularly</b> 14:18<br>151:16 175:2<br><b>reject</b> 192:2<br><b>relates</b> 160:15<br><b>relating</b> 20:13 | 76:6 77:9 87:17<br><b>relation</b> 3:12 5:14<br>15:7 76:22<br>172:19 178:5<br>200:4 201:15,24<br><b>relationship</b> 41:6<br>41:7 59:24<br>146:17 172:22<br>189:4<br><b>relatively</b> 19:5<br><b>relay</b> 17:11<br><b>relayed</b> 183:6<br><b>release</b> 153:9<br>170:3,4,10,13,22<br>170:25 171:11,13<br>171:17 172:1<br>197:22<br><b>released</b> 171:7<br><b>religion</b> 19:21<br><b>rely</b> 2:22 11:17<br><b>relying</b> 10:1<br><b>remained</b> 123:6<br><b>remarked</b> 28:19<br><b>remember</b> 16:13<br>20:14,14 26:12<br>29:6,13 32:8<br>33:11,13,18,20<br>35:5,6,9,13 37:6<br>51:7,12 53:7<br>56:9 57:19,21,24<br>58:1,1 59:8<br>67:21 73:2,8<br>79:10 82:6 91:4<br>100:9,12,13<br>109:17 115:25<br>116:6 127:19<br>129:17 130:1,3,5<br>136:19 143:4,5<br>143:16 153:17<br>154:3 160:22,25<br>160:25 163:20<br>164:3 165:16<br>170:16,23 173:10<br>174:19 175:11<br>176:12,15,17,18<br>176:21,23,25<br>177:2 183:14<br>201:17<br><b>remind</b> 179:5 |
|--|---|---|--|---|

|   |  |   |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| <b>repeatedly</b> 22:8<br>79:7 186:7  | 13:18 17:24<br>18:24 124:3,9<br>189:19   | 116:12 117:9<br>119:14 121:12<br>122:15 123:25  | <b>roughly</b> 35:9<br>200:13  | 80:12 102:18<br>148:10 167:21  |
| <b>replies</b> 145:15   | <b>responsible</b> 8:20  | 124:14,24 127:7<br>130:11 131:9   | <b>round</b> 16:6 24:12<br>25:7,20 33:6,8  | 168:16,20 182:16<br>200:15,17  |
| <b>reply</b> 168:7  | <b>responsive</b> 131:20   | 141:9 145:15,15<br>145:19 146:4,9   | 34:21,24 38:21<br>39:1 44:1 45:8   | <b>saying</b> 16:3 30:24<br>33:11 38:22  |
| <b>report</b> 8:6 13:1<br>68:19,22 74:14<br>74:24 127:10<br>131:24 145:17   | <b>rest</b> 7:1 9:8,17<br>15:16 37:1 106:2<br>141:9,11 169:5<br>187:18 192:9   | 147:16 150:5,6<br>154:14 157:7,12<br>161:8 167:10<br>169:13 172:6,23                                      | 45:13 49:16 50:1<br>66:12 84:15<br>101:18 112:15,25<br>132:2 163:22<br>178:12                        | 39:21 42:6,18<br>44:20 46:9,15,16<br>46:25 48:6 49:4<br>50:20 52:14,24<br>53:7 77:25 79:7  |
| <b>reporting</b> 180:3,9  | <b>result</b> 9:20 49:6<br>149:24 156:25   | 173:5 174:24<br>176:9 177:11<br>179:15,16 182:11  | <b>route</b> 12:10 18:9<br>18:10 84:10   | 81:3 82:6 85:1<br>88:4 89:7 93:9<br>93:16 97:21  |
| <b>reports</b> 3:19   | <b>Resulting</b> 199:4   | 184:10 185:7<br>187:21 188:7<br>189:20 190:15   | <b>routine</b> 164:12  | 100:12 101:15<br>106:1 108:2,4,20<br>109:13,15 110:1   |
| <b>represent</b> 96:10<br>100:6,8 104:6,12<br>174:7 201:23  | <b>results</b> 138:16<br>139:11 165:4,5<br>165:23  | 191:19 193:12<br>194:12 195:21<br>196:7,7,9 197:14<br>198:8 200:6   | <b>rude</b> 54:20 78:8<br>90:14 110:1,3  | 110:16 111:15<br>119:19 121:17,18<br>130:4 157:25<br>168:3 169:21<br>176:5 177:23<br>179:14 184:15<br>187:10 188:11<br>192:2,4,7 |
| <b>representing</b> 8:10  | <b>retain</b> 4:12   | <b>right-hand</b> 66:18<br>67:13 69:17<br>76:13 138:20  | <b>rudely</b> 192:2  | <b>ruins</b> 3:25 27:25<br>28:2 53:5 56:2<br>58:12 92:19,24<br>109:11 112:3<br>113:11 115:15<br>116:1 155:24<br>192:19           |
| <b>reputation</b> 172:22  | <b>retrieved</b> 161:5   | <b>right-handed</b><br>195:23,24  | <b>ruled</b> 162:13,14   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   |
| <b>request</b> 8:14   | <b>return</b> 15:12,22   | <b>ring</b> 129:14 173:13   | <b>rung</b> 26:15  | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>requested</b> 142:3  | <b>returned</b> 6:14<br>15:16 107:20<br>154:25   | <b>ringing</b> 33:5 44:1<br>181:15  | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>requesting</b> 7:6   | <b>review</b> 154:1  | <b>rink</b> 184:12  | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>requests</b> 9:14,23   | <b>Richards</b> 39:10  | <b>risks</b> 163:10   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>require</b> 8:5  | <b>ridiculous</b> 46:2<br>81:14  | <b>road</b> 44:13   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>required</b> 4:20 7:7<br>7:11 9:4,17<br>144:15 190:16  | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 | <b>roads</b> 53:1   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>research</b> 60:23<br>87:7 109:19<br>110:12 114:17<br>133:17 134:9,24  | <b>Richardson</b> 39:10  | <b>robbed</b> 149:22  | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>researched</b> 106:8   | <b>ridiculous</b> 46:2<br>81:14  | <b>robbery</b> 3:1  | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>researches</b> 65:2<br>133:21  | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 | <b>role</b> 5:25 15:12<br>123:23 124:14,16<br>125:13,14 126:3<br>126:15 131:21<br>132:14 144:13<br>172:11 | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>resent</b> 6:24  | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 | <b>romantic</b> 19:12   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>respect</b> 54:12<br>73:22 105:5<br>117:2,19   | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 | <b>Romford</b> 97:18<br>151:8,18  | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>respecting</b> 47:10   | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 | <b>room</b> 28:19 34:18<br>41:22 155:4<br>156:7 161:17<br>173:3,11 200:25                                 | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>respond</b> 6:1 9:13<br>9:23 140:13  | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 | <b>Rost</b> 114:19  | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>responded</b> 5:2<br>6:25 9:15   | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 |   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>response</b> 2:14,21<br>3:7,22 11:16<br>16:6 18:22<br>122:25 123:12<br>126:12 142:11<br>154:2 163:12<br>167:1,3 172:14 | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 |   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>responsibilities</b><br>15:25  | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 |   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
| <b>responsibility</b> 3:25  | <b>right</b> 20:20 22:23<br>24:13 25:19,24<br>30:12,16 31:19<br>31:21 32:10 33:3<br>33:10 35:1 36:4<br>36:18 37:25<br>39:25 41:4 43:12<br>45:1 47:23 49:14<br>52:12 54:15 59:6<br>60:6 61:12 65:20<br>66:16,17,22<br>71:16,17,19,23<br>74:7 75:21 78:3<br>80:17 82:5,8<br>85:7 86:14 94:23<br>98:12 100:3<br>103:6,15 105:20<br>106:10,13 107:23<br>108:2,17 109:9<br>109:17,21 111:1<br>111:2,10,20<br>112:6,11,20<br>114:6,11,23<br>115:2,4,24 116:2 |   | <b>run</b> 42:12 44:18   | <b>running</b> 168:17  |
|   |  |   | <b>S</b>   |  |
|   |  |   | <b>sad</b> 17:8  |  |
|   |  |   | <b>Sak</b> 199:11  |  |
|   |  |   | <b>Sarah</b> 199:11  |  |
|   |  |   | <b>sarcastic</b> 81:10   |  |
|   |  |   | <b>sat</b> 16:13 27:17<br>55:6 59:15 100:1<br>104:3 128:9<br>132:3 147:17<br>168:12 176:24<br>177:10 |  |
|   |  |   | <b>Saturday</b> 21:17<br>23:9 47:5 127:19<br>127:22 142:19<br>144:12 151:15,19                       |  |
|   |  |   | <b>Saturdays</b> 21:15   |  |
|   |  |   | <b>save</b> 161:19 174:5   |  |
|   |  |   | <b>saved</b> 99:15   |  |
|   |  |   | <b>saw</b> 10:13 23:6<br>56:2,15 58:16<br>72:16 76:8,24  |  |
|   |  |   |  | <b>scary</b> 78:24   |
|   |  |   |  | <b>scene</b> 4:1,4,5,7 5:7<br>5:10 7:13 14:13<br>95:12 116:4<br>125:22 128:5<br>167:4 186:20<br>187:14 194:13,17<br>194:25       |
|   |  |   |  | <b>scheme</b> 55:4   |
|   |  |   |  | <b>scream</b> 27:3 45:3,6<br>45:7  |



|  |  |   |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| <b>screen</b> 66:2,8 92:7<br>98:25 120:11<br>130:10 132:25<br>137:1 138:15<br>140:1,2 147:21<br>166:16 | 71:18 74:21 75:9<br>75:13 80:6,10<br>81:19 82:16,20<br>83:5 85:16,24<br>87:13,19 88:2<br>89:17 90:8 91:24<br>92:15,16 93:8<br>97:6 98:22<br>105:23 109:5<br>110:13 111:25<br>112:2,13,21<br>113:3 114:12,15<br>115:23 116:15<br>117:12,21 118:2<br>127:15 130:13,16<br>134:24 140:14<br>142:13 145:13<br>146:16 153:12<br>154:12,22 155:3<br>155:11 157:2<br>166:17,21 167:7<br>168:3,25 171:21<br>178:10,11,13,17<br>180:4 183:21<br>184:14 185:10,12<br>185:15 186:12<br>189:9,12,14<br>196:3 198:11<br>200:13 | 191:7<br><b>seize</b> 14:16 15:5<br><b>seized</b> 13:23 15:3<br>18:7 152:6<br><b>selected</b> 170:22<br><b>self-explanatory</b><br>152:10<br><b>send</b> 6:8<br><b>sends</b> 72:15<br><b>senior</b> 190:10<br><b>sense</b> 6:3 96:1,20<br>123:23 133:8<br>146:11 192:1<br><b>sent</b> 6:12 7:6<br>130:16 152:12,16<br>163:8 185:25<br>186:14<br><b>sentences</b> 61:10<br><b>separate</b> 14:2 75:4<br><b>separately</b> 63:17<br><b>September</b> 2:16<br>3:17 4:22 5:4 6:7<br>6:11,14 7:25<br>8:21 9:3,9,22<br>10:13 12:6 13:6<br>15:15,17 18:2,21<br>74:14,22 101:4<br>105:24 110:25<br>111:16,23 123:19<br>124:1,13 127:6<br>130:17 135:7<br>162:16 166:25<br>185:10 189:18<br>201:12<br><b>September/Octo...</b><br>158:20<br><b>sequence</b> 56:10<br><b>sergeant</b> 2:7 3:2<br>3:18 4:1 10:23<br>12:1 15:8,21<br>26:25 29:24<br>36:22 37:20<br>58:19 59:6 60:8<br>60:18 65:5 106:9<br>109:16 110:14<br>123:3,4,6,15<br>125:18 127:23<br>128:2 129:23<br>131:5 140:4 | 142:3 152:17<br>166:19,21 167:5<br>172:14 174:3<br>187:6,14,16,18<br>187:20 188:5,8<br>188:21 189:10<br>190:7 193:3<br>199:17 201:23,24<br>202:1<br><b>sergeants</b> 187:17<br><b>series</b> 76:6 80:15<br>183:8<br><b>serious</b> 44:18<br><b>seriously</b> 192:16<br><b>service</b> 7:10 21:8<br><b>set</b> 7:18 17:24<br>18:20 127:9<br>128:2 131:19<br>137:8,9 189:9<br><b>sets</b> 117:25<br><b>settee</b> 23:11<br><b>setting</b> 7:3 124:21<br>155:19 196:14<br><b>seven</b> 10:24 137:5<br><b>sex</b> 12:15 91:14<br><b>sexual</b> 11:3 94:3<br>143:2 169:24<br>197:8<br><b>sexuality</b> 19:21<br>91:12,16 92:8<br>93:12 95:6 197:4<br><b>shaking</b> 26:24<br>27:1<br><b>shampoo</b> 86:22<br>87:4 106:2,18<br>107:19 108:22<br><b>share</b> 59:25<br>143:15 190:6<br>192:22<br><b>shared</b> 41:9 190:3<br>192:24 193:9<br><b>sheet</b> 144:4,9<br><b>shift</b> 3:23 4:16 6:7<br>12:6 13:6 17:20<br>18:3<br><b>shirt</b> 45:18 168:9<br><b>shock</b> 28:9<br><b>shocking</b> 37:13<br><b>shoplifter</b> 62:19 | <b>short</b> 19:5 40:5,8<br>112:5 173:21,24<br>200:16<br><b>Shortly</b> 187:14<br><b>shot</b> 70:13<br><b>show</b> 18:9 23:23<br>37:12 58:25<br>64:15 112:16<br>142:13 154:21<br>159:8<br><b>showed</b> 37:8 59:21<br>85:8 112:16<br>118:21 119:15,16<br>165:7 179:21<br><b>shown</b> 5:6 71:15<br>127:4 195:17<br>197:13 201:8<br><b>shows</b> 184:9<br><b>shrugged</b> 93:24<br><b>SIA</b> 150:14 201:13<br><b>sick</b> 42:4<br><b>sickie</b> 25:23<br><b>side</b> 22:21 44:11<br>44:13,14 66:9,9<br>66:19 67:8,14<br>69:17 70:25<br>119:10,11,11<br>124:20 146:10<br>166:3<br><b>sight</b> 18:11<br><b>sighting</b> 149:8<br><b>signed</b> 2:16 171:18<br><b>significance</b> 98:3<br>99:6<br><b>significant</b> 134:2<br>135:14 144:22<br>156:15 186:8<br><b>significantly</b><br>189:14<br><b>signs</b> 13:10 169:1<br><b>silly</b> 62:21<br><b>similar</b> 87:15<br><b>similarities</b> 158:13<br>179:13<br><b>similarity</b> 185:16<br><b>simply</b> 53:11<br>171:17 188:18<br><b>single</b> 52:12 55:18<br>57:25 65:17 |
|--|--|---|--|--|

|  |  |  |   |   |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>sir</b> 195:9   | <b>slim</b> 34:10 195:5  | 62:21 71:19 75:2   | 9:4 11:3 17:22  | 129:5,9,11 133:1  |
| <b>sister</b> 40:23 41:3,7<br>45:19,19 46:15<br>46:22 48:1,19<br>51:17 54:2 57:7<br>60:4,24 63:19<br>64:16 66:25 78:3<br>78:21,22 90:18<br>91:18 93:20,21<br>95:8 96:9 106:7<br>107:1 108:23<br>114:8 120:3<br>121:16 150:14<br>156:25 157:1<br>175:7,13 179:22<br>180:3 195:20<br>196:1 | <b>small</b> 11:23 68:3<br>87:15 158:24<br><b>smartly</b> 51:18,23<br><b>smiling</b> 24:5<br><b>smooth</b> 131:2<br><b>soaking</b> 161:11,12<br><b>sobbed</b> 91:24<br><b>sobbing</b> 45:18<br><b>social</b> 17:17 21:10<br>136:2<br><b>somebody</b> 48:22<br>57:23 62:23<br>68:15 103:19,19<br>103:19 127:13<br><b>someone's</b> 72:10<br><b>son</b> 100:2 199:12<br><b>soon</b> 9:15 32:6<br>42:5 168:16<br><b>sooner</b> 43:22<br><b>Soosay</b> 29:14<br>195:15<br><b>sorry</b> 30:2 34:9,22<br>39:2 43:8 51:1<br>67:9 77:23 82:6<br>83:25 98:8 99:19<br>111:6 115:11,12<br>123:4 130:12<br>133:14 140:25<br>141:13 146:6<br>154:9 155:22<br>157:6,8,14<br>160:14 161:1<br>164:9 168:24<br>172:22,22 174:13<br>201:6<br><b>sort</b> 22:1 35:4 36:5<br>42:12 46:23 47:4<br>53:11 60:22 64:4<br>64:5 66:4,16,21<br>71:16 96:10<br>124:20 126:25<br>128:14 139:7,19<br>146:18 151:20<br>155:10 182:18<br><b>sorts</b> 63:2 103:12<br><b>sought</b> 163:5<br><b>soul</b> 20:25 21:2<br><b>sound</b> 12:21 30:12 | 133:11<br><b>sounded</b> 30:11<br><b>sounding</b> 78:9<br><b>sounds</b> 21:12<br>32:17 81:14<br><b>spaces</b> 11:25 126:7<br><b>speak</b> 7:24 41:21<br>61:21 103:19<br>108:16 127:13<br>130:3 138:3<br>175:1<br><b>speakers</b> 21:7<br><b>speaking</b> 17:1<br>131:22 202:9<br><b>special</b> 21:24 22:3<br>22:5<br><b>specific</b> 4:23<br>136:25 181:17<br><b>specifically</b> 133:14<br>178:21 180:15<br>181:25 183:3<br><b>specifics</b> 142:24<br>153:13<br><b>spent</b> 3:4,7 41:10<br>134:20<br><b>spirits</b> 22:12<br><b>split</b> 101:15,16<br>114:22 136:15<br>151:24<br><b>spoke</b> 4:10 8:12<br>19:2 31:24 41:20<br>49:10 60:19<br>61:23 64:23<br>65:17 87:1,2<br>94:25 102:8<br>108:5,7 114:19<br>128:21 135:23<br>155:3 159:7,9,11<br>170:12 177:17<br>178:20,20 191:17<br><b>spoken</b> 15:20<br>50:13 136:8,11<br>137:23 138:17<br>139:3 147:18<br>149:8,18 185:13<br><b>spoking</b> 44:10<br><b>spot</b> 12:9<br><b>stage</b> 5:6,22 7:17 | 28:13 29:10 61:3<br>73:4 80:3 81:5<br>103:5 107:15<br>122:17 127:7<br>131:10,18 132:14<br>134:7 140:13<br>142:19 144:2<br>150:11 159:16<br>162:22 165:8<br>194:11 197:3<br><b>staging</b> 128:14<br><b>stand</b> 43:18 55:7<br>57:24 65:13 87:2<br>104:6,11 117:3<br><b>standard</b> 10:23<br><b>stands</b> 96:5<br><b>starred</b> 158:13<br><b>start</b> 2:5 16:1 25:8<br>38:11 42:12 43:2<br>43:23 44:1,4<br>57:8 66:2 100:24<br>112:21,22 165:21<br><b>started</b> 12:6 13:6<br>35:15 42:3 61:3<br>61:11 126:2<br>129:3 131:25<br>132:7,11 144:5<br>144:14 161:13<br><b>starting</b> 65:3 99:3<br>149:2 169:22<br><b>starts</b> 166:23<br><b>state</b> 139:22<br><b>stated</b> 16:19 90:21<br>92:22 106:16<br><b>statement</b> 1:5,6<br>2:9,10,11,23 11:9<br>11:10,11,14,15<br>11:18 13:3,7,7<br>15:6 18:1 19:22<br>20:16 23:5 30:10<br>31:13 32:23<br>36:25 50:4 51:9<br>54:7,8 67:4<br>82:18 99:2 103:2<br>106:4 107:4<br>108:3,13,17<br>109:7 111:8<br>115:6,25 116:5,8 | 143:11,14 144:25<br>145:2,5,7 159:6<br>177:13 181:20<br>183:3 193:18<br>201:11 202:11<br><b>statements</b> 2:6<br>4:16 6:1 15:9<br>18:25 19:7 20:23<br>29:2 41:2 67:20<br>79:2,9 98:24<br>104:2 128:3<br>140:23 141:3<br>142:1 147:13<br>193:11 201:8<br><b>station</b> 5:3 6:15<br>10:1 13:23 74:4<br>83:19 84:11<br>111:24 118:4<br>140:22 141:2<br>145:6<br><b>stations</b> 44:2<br><b>status</b> 35:4<br><b>stay</b> 63:22 132:10<br>142:4<br><b>Steadman</b> 6:22<br>166:24<br><b>stems</b> 90:5<br><b>Stephen</b> 18:6<br>37:10,24 60:10<br>65:8 69:6 76:9<br>76:21 80:3 85:9<br>85:21 96:2 99:5<br>105:13 147:10<br>172:3 173:4<br>174:5<br><b>steps</b> 127:4 154:4<br>161:16 198:7<br><b>sticking</b> 47:16<br><b>stock</b> 127:7,17<br><b>stolen</b> 150:1<br><b>stop</b> 37:16 59:23<br>95:17 97:17<br>99:22 104:7<br>166:21<br><b>stopped</b> 38:14,24<br>127:2<br><b>stopping</b> 119:16<br><b>stored</b> 107:19 |

|   |   |  |   |  |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| 161:12<br><b>stores</b> 161:7<br><b>stories</b> 63:6<br><b>story</b> 27:13<br><b>straight</b> 27:19,20<br>45:13 50:17<br>84:16 85:5 91:12<br>94:9 135:15<br>158:8 181:14<br><b>strange</b> 12:21<br>167:24<br><b>strategy</b> 124:21<br>127:25 131:3<br>137:3 144:3<br>152:7<br><b>street</b> 18:14 26:15<br>77:18 97:8<br>103:21 118:3<br>180:12<br><b>stress</b> 14:7<br><b>stressed</b> 59:22<br>60:3 133:16<br><b>strike</b> 24:3<br><b>strong</b> 145:24<br>146:2,10<br><b>stronger</b> 58:3<br><b>strongly</b> 150:23<br>156:15<br><b>struck</b> 19:4<br><b>struggle</b> 61:14<br><b>stuff</b> 73:7 81:17<br>85:25 120:15<br><b>subject</b> 194:7<br><b>submitted</b> 163:18<br>163:24 170:21<br>197:14,19 198:21<br><b>submitting</b> 164:13<br><b>subscriber's</b><br>162:25<br><b>subsequently</b> 85:7<br>136:20<br><b>substance</b> 153:24<br><b>sudden</b> 5:1,18 8:3<br>8:20 9:5 11:6<br>12:4 17:23 44:14<br><b>suffer</b> 22:23<br><b>suggest</b> 119:14,24<br>127:5,16,18<br>171:16 180:16 | <b>suggesting</b> 106:5<br><b>suggestion</b> 9:19<br>94:14<br><b>suggestions</b> 119:17<br><b>suicide</b> 70:10<br>71:11 72:23,25<br>73:9 79:14 80:11<br>81:20 179:7<br><b>suitable</b> 8:4<br>170:13<br><b>summarised</b><br>148:19<br><b>summarising</b><br>139:16 180:20<br>189:7<br><b>summary</b> 125:13<br>128:25 156:20<br><b>Sunday</b> 21:13,14<br>21:15 23:10 25:4<br>25:9 39:5 41:20<br>42:16 132:8<br>141:5 143:20,24<br>145:5 151:14<br><b>supervised</b> 3:18<br>125:20 126:20<br><b>supervising</b> 125:1<br>127:23<br><b>supervision</b> 10:18<br>10:24 126:10<br><b>supervisor</b> 13:15<br>132:23 138:3<br>141:24 156:2<br><b>supervisors</b> 17:11<br><b>support</b> 3:21<br><b>suppose</b> 28:22<br>71:7 141:24<br><b>supposed</b> 46:20<br><b>sure</b> 8:24 20:13<br>33:9 36:13 54:8<br>55:8 57:17,25<br>64:21 65:21,22<br>85:4,4 86:3<br>88:25 105:7,15<br>114:9 120:17<br>130:11 141:21,25<br>148:9 174:6<br>179:7 181:7,11<br>182:10,14,19<br><b>surely</b> 91:14 | 136:11 186:5<br><b>surprise</b> 47:11<br>201:1<br><b>surprised</b> 99:12<br><b>surrounding</b> 5:1<br>12:5,22 15:18<br><b>suspected</b> 9:5<br><b>suspicion</b> 93:21<br>169:14 180:10<br><b>suspicious</b> 169:8<br>189:24<br><b>suspicious</b> 3:15<br>5:12 13:17,21<br>25:22 35:4,7<br>51:6 169:9,10<br>177:22 182:5<br><b>Sweetman</b> 5:5 6:3<br>34:8 38:22<br>125:18 126:23<br>128:21 138:11<br>141:14 153:21<br>154:7 165:13<br>185:9,14 186:12<br>186:15 190:7<br>193:3<br><b>Sweetman's</b><br>126:16 168:7,14<br>195:4<br><b>switched</b> 42:6<br><b>sworn</b> 1:7 20:1<br><b>syringe</b> 16:17<br>113:17 176:25<br>177:4<br><b>system</b> 3:21 5:6<br>107:14 166:15 | 27:5 29:6 40:4,5<br>40:15 42:10 43:5<br>50:17 57:24<br>65:13 89:17<br>95:19 114:16<br>122:11 129:15<br>132:17,18 135:12<br>146:22 150:2<br>151:1,16 154:4<br>158:7 166:6<br>173:21 177:22<br>183:20 187:6<br>193:20 202:10,17<br><b>taken</b> 4:9 13:22<br>14:12 15:24<br>70:20 90:4<br>101:21 105:23<br>112:2 113:20<br>116:6 134:3<br>138:23 149:23<br>150:7,21 151:3<br>156:16 167:12<br>176:1 177:10<br>197:10 201:10<br><b>taker</b> 34:10<br><b>talk</b> 64:9 171:23<br>181:11<br><b>talked</b> 15:19 39:7<br>93:1 95:8 136:14<br><b>talking</b> 35:15<br>38:22 43:25<br>50:23 51:2 65:3<br>78:8 84:17 86:22<br>90:3 107:7<br>110:19 113:16<br>114:3 115:18<br>128:19 143:17,19<br>175:14 182:9<br>193:6 200:9<br><b>talks</b> 157:14<br>177:15 183:3<br><b>Tanner</b> 1:5 2:7,9<br>2:17 6:20 15:8<br>26:25,25 29:23<br>29:24 48:20<br>128:2 129:5,23<br>131:3,8 166:19<br>167:5 185:9<br>188:8,21 189:10 | <b>Tanner's</b> 2:11<br>11:9 124:3<br>166:21<br><b>Tanner/Jenner</b><br>30:4<br><b>task</b> 3:1<br><b>tasked</b> 10:8 11:23<br>15:17 138:2<br><b>tasks</b> 7:22 8:17<br>15:19 17:24 18:4<br>18:18 124:24<br>131:19<br><b>taxi</b> 17:5,19,21<br>102:2,13,14<br>143:7 146:23<br>151:16 198:14<br><b>taxis</b> 138:21 139:2<br>146:21,24<br><b>Taylor</b> 1:6,7,9<br>4:20 6:18 7:6,20<br>8:1,17 10:4,11,13<br>10:14,21 11:10<br>12:7,9 14:17,23<br>15:15 16:2,20<br>17:16 18:5 19:8<br>19:11,24 20:1,3,5<br>20:6 23:6 31:12<br>32:22 33:6 36:13<br>38:1 39:22 40:3<br>40:12,13,15,18<br>40:20 49:7 50:3<br>50:25 51:1,1<br>53:4 55:23 56:5<br>57:20 58:17,21<br>59:4 65:5 66:15<br>82:17 83:6 85:14<br>86:9 89:22 92:7<br>95:23 100:4,8,9<br>100:10,21 101:6<br>103:13,25 105:6<br>106:9,13 107:7<br>107:22,24 108:4<br>108:7,16 109:6<br>110:23 115:12<br>120:6,10 123:19<br>125:3,25 127:9<br>128:7 129:22<br>136:7,9,14<br>138:24 142:6,7 |
| <b>T</b>  |   |  |   |  |
|   | <b>tab</b> 66:3 92:5<br>95:21 130:10,14<br>135:18 140:1<br>147:21 152:14<br>155:17 160:13<br>169:17 200:3<br><b>table</b> 59:15 135:16<br>173:13<br><b>tablets</b> 28:17,17<br>35:1<br><b>tack</b> 60:22<br><b>take</b> 4:10 18:24<br>20:3 22:18 23:23  |  |   |  |

|   |  |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| 155:20 163:2<br>169:18 172:12<br>174:7,11 181:23<br>183:7 188:11,24<br>189:6,9,12<br>190:25 191:17<br>192:9,22 194:8<br>195:3 196:10,15<br><b>Taylor's</b> 11:3 13:4<br>16:12 18:25<br>19:20 102:3<br>108:20 133:1<br>159:5,8 192:15<br>195:25<br><b>Taylor/PC</b> 83:1<br><b>team</b> 3:7,8,14,19<br>11:22,23 12:1<br>18:22 38:16 39:1<br>39:9,11 123:1,12<br>123:13 125:17<br>126:11,12,14,22<br>128:20 131:5,5,6<br>142:11 170:17<br>172:8,14 199:5<br>200:16<br><b>teams</b> 170:17<br><b>telephone</b> 127:14<br>131:7 198:19<br><b>telephoned</b> 102:9<br><b>tell</b> 27:22 32:13<br>37:21 41:6 44:19<br>48:5 55:10 57:4<br>63:2 65:13 71:5<br>72:25 73:16<br>74:23 83:17,18<br>86:15 88:23 91:3<br>97:10 101:5,8,9<br>106:3,14 109:4<br>110:24 111:2<br>134:8 135:25<br>136:2,6 139:17<br>141:19 148:23<br>151:11 154:8<br>167:18 170:19,20<br>200:14,17<br><b>telling</b> 23:12 99:10<br>169:13<br><b>tense</b> 64:9 114:3<br><b>tent</b> 4:9,10 | <b>Teresa</b> 6:22<br>166:24<br><b>terms</b> 105:10<br>108:13 122:14<br>139:6 171:4<br>172:11 190:14<br><b>terribly</b> 45:16<br>72:12 90:19<br><b>tested</b> 81:20<br><b>tests</b> 22:15 151:2<br>159:8<br><b>text</b> 147:22,23<br><b>texting</b> 42:8<br><b>thank</b> 20:3 38:1<br>39:22 40:3,15,19<br>74:13 88:17<br>95:19 100:4<br>120:7 121:23,24<br>121:25 122:11<br>130:13 131:13<br>134:4 141:7<br>147:5,12 148:16<br>149:6 154:10<br>156:23 159:6<br>160:14 163:13<br>165:2 166:17,22<br>167:7 169:16<br>170:2 172:5<br>173:20,22 188:3<br>199:22 201:19<br>202:14,16,19<br><b>theatres</b> 41:8<br><b>theme</b> 174:18<br><b>themes</b> 20:16<br>174:11,14<br><b>theory</b> 145:23<br>175:24<br><b>thing</b> 37:11 41:24<br>41:25 46:2 47:21<br>48:5 50:24 51:2<br>52:6,20 55:18<br>61:5 65:7 67:10<br>81:18 88:25<br>105:20 182:18<br><b>things</b> 17:7 22:8<br>29:3 35:6 37:4<br>47:11 51:16 53:1<br>54:10,11,11 55:4<br>57:19 62:11 | 64:10,16,17,17<br>64:18,19,20<br>65:15,16 68:23<br>71:7 72:15 80:17<br>80:18,18,23,24<br>82:6 87:20 88:16<br>91:8,8 93:19<br>97:16 100:25<br>102:8 109:24,24<br>120:10 131:2<br>132:7 133:8,25<br>134:14 135:11,25<br>144:6 158:8<br>159:22 166:5<br>168:16 169:11,13<br>177:19,25 179:4<br>191:21,24 192:3<br>192:6 194:10<br><b>think</b> 6:16 8:10<br>10:5,7 16:7<br>17:13 22:22 23:6<br>23:7 24:9,16<br>25:21 26:3,9<br>28:11,18 29:8,8<br>31:21 33:7,22,23<br>34:2,6,12,15,18<br>34:25 36:3,14,18<br>37:7,20 38:5<br>40:1 47:21 49:6<br>51:2 53:3,14,16<br>54:14,19 55:21<br>58:15,25 60:24<br>66:15 67:1,4,20<br>70:9 76:7,24<br>78:16,24 79:16<br>79:20 80:2 82:17<br>82:23 85:16 86:2<br>86:9,23 89:12<br>91:1,19 93:18<br>95:14 97:5,14<br>98:5 100:2,6,25<br>101:2,4,5,20,24<br>102:8,12,19,22<br>102:25 103:1,4<br>105:8,9,13,20,22<br>105:23 107:5,11<br>109:21,25 110:10<br>110:24 111:2,4,7<br>111:11,13,13,20 | 111:20,22 112:2<br>112:8,19,24<br>113:13 114:8,14<br>114:18,19,25<br>116:5,13 117:6<br>117:10,16,24<br>118:1 120:16<br>121:14 123:25<br>124:21 125:12,16<br>126:11 127:3,22<br>129:5,17,17<br>130:1 131:19<br>134:1 137:2<br>138:5,6 140:7,14<br>140:16,21 141:3<br>141:5,6,8 142:16<br>143:18,21 145:3<br>146:3,7 147:13<br>147:22 148:12<br>150:13 151:22<br>152:10,11,19<br>153:25 154:11,13<br>154:23 157:7,12<br>157:12,16 158:1<br>159:5,16 161:3,6<br>161:23 162:1,17<br>163:5,14 165:13<br>166:20 167:10,23<br>168:13,15 169:9<br>169:23 172:6,23<br>173:5 174:18,20<br>174:23 175:9,10<br>175:14 176:2<br>177:3 178:5,7,10<br>178:22 180:22<br>184:8 185:6<br>187:16,19 191:11<br>192:3,5,6 193:11<br>197:12 201:13<br><b>thinking</b> 28:1<br>44:16,17 54:2,19<br>54:23,24 61:20<br>62:12 64:22 71:7<br>71:10 72:10,14<br>73:6 77:20 82:3<br>89:10 90:15,18<br>90:22 91:13<br>120:23 149:14<br>165:23 | <b>third</b> 49:2,9 71:23<br>75:11<br><b>Thirdly</b> 160:8<br><b>thorough</b> 202:3<br><b>thoroughly</b> 57:3<br>71:13<br><b>thought</b> 14:10<br>17:8 24:14,16,17<br>25:3,22 27:10<br>28:23,25 29:22<br>31:9 35:3,21<br>52:8,11 53:17<br>54:3 64:18 71:20<br>73:22,25 75:20<br>82:9 93:25 94:16<br>94:17 104:1<br>114:22 116:7<br>121:20 153:1,4<br>157:5,9 163:21<br>165:25 167:19<br>177:11 182:2<br>194:17<br><b>thoughts</b> 72:4 79:3<br>114:25<br><b>three</b> 12:13 26:16<br>37:7 60:9 63:20<br>80:25 87:14<br>99:11 110:5<br>113:5 121:6<br>141:22 157:21<br>180:16 183:8<br>185:24 193:15<br>199:8<br><b>three-day</b> 9:8<br><b>threw</b> 109:23<br>176:10<br><b>throw</b> 63:6<br><b>Thursday</b> 21:14<br>21:15 151:15<br><b>tidy</b> 27:9 28:19<br><b>till</b> 21:14 43:2<br>63:22<br><b>Tim</b> 38:15 39:10<br><b>time</b> 3:5 6:2,12<br>9:10 14:3 20:7<br>20:21 22:22 23:6<br>24:3,7 27:1,6,10<br>30:13 31:22<br>32:18 33:1 37:5 |
|---|--|--|---|--|

|                         |                          |                            |                           |                           |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 37:21 40:22             | 113:24 202:17,20         | 164:24                     | 145:25 170:24             | 44:24 47:3                |
| 41:11,15 42:14          | <b>today's</b> 100:8     | <b>tourniquet</b> 57:4,6   | 172:16 179:20             | <b>uncommon</b> 6:6       |
| 44:16 45:14,16          | <b>told</b> 15:17 16:4   | 57:9,10 197:19             | 192:24                    | <b>undermine</b> 100:11   |
| 45:21 46:13 47:9        | 17:18 22:8 27:13         | <b>Tower</b> 122:20        | <b>Tuesday</b> 115:17     | 100:15 110:14             |
| 47:17,18 48:5           | 29:19 31:10,15           | <b>town</b> 152:9          | <b>turn</b> 3:17 4:12,22  | <b>underneath</b> 67:17   |
| 49:21 50:14,20          | 31:20 33:20,23           | <b>tox</b> 165:4,5         | 5:4 21:7 25:5             | <b>understand</b> 7:2     |
| 53:20 54:5,13,20        | 34:4 47:9,12             | <b>toxicological</b>       | 42:22 43:1,5              | 11:14 15:14 16:5          |
| 54:25 56:6 57:15        | 48:3,22 54:14,16         | 165:23                     | 84:15 117:14              | 43:17 48:4 50:19          |
| 58:16,17 59:3,5         | 54:21 55:12,15           | <b>toxicology</b> 115:22   | 138:14 147:3              | 52:2 53:7,19              |
| 59:18 60:13,20          | 55:18 56:18              | <b>trace</b> 118:11        | 167:8                     | 54:10,18 55:17            |
| 61:4 63:16 64:7         | 59:17 60:6 62:16         | 138:21                     | <b>turned</b> 136:21      | 57:21,22 62:15            |
| 64:11 65:17             | 64:20 69:15 79:6         | <b>tracked</b> 102:13      | 163:22 187:22             | 62:20 64:12 66:7          |
| 72:16,18 76:1           | 79:12,14,18              | <b>tracking</b> 155:16     | <b>turning</b> 118:3      | 73:10 75:6 84:21          |
| 77:18 78:4,10           | 81:24,25 82:25           | <b>Trades</b> 17:16        | 124:20 129:3              | 95:1 105:1,19,21          |
| 79:21 80:19 84:6        | 86:16 87:1,4             | 21:11,12,17                | 161:5 189:18              | 110:16 116:8              |
| 84:20 85:1 87:25        | 90:4,7 91:7 93:9         | 23:17 102:9                | <b>turns</b> 25:4         | 117:21 118:19             |
| 88:2 89:10,22,24        | 93:23 94:4,7             | 114:21                     | <b>twice</b> 39:4 56:18   | 125:8 131:14              |
| 90:13,15,18             | 95:13 101:25             | <b>trained</b> 162:24      | 57:3 104:20               | 139:7 142:20              |
| 91:22 92:12             | 102:1,1 104:8            | <b>training</b> 12:2,3     | 116:21,22,23              | 151:7 160:4               |
| 97:11,24,25             | 105:4 108:8,21           | 159:19 184:6               | 117:1                     | 161:22 171:24             |
| 102:12 109:3            | 110:4 112:9              | <b>transcript</b> 195:9    | <b>two</b> 2:6 9:22 16:12 | 182:4 187:5               |
| 110:23 111:10,15        | 113:17 116:24            | <b>transcripts</b> 177:6   | 18:16 20:12               | 189:18                    |
| 115:1 119:8,15          | 119:3,22 120:3           | <b>transfer</b> 164:25     | 27:12 31:16,17            | <b>understandable</b>     |
| 119:22 120:20,22        | 121:18 133:8             | <b>travelled</b> 6:7 50:1  | 32:21 37:7 41:11          | 36:15                     |
| 121:13 124:12           | 134:17 158:23            | 102:2                      | 50:7 60:9 61:3            | <b>understanding</b>      |
| 125:17 126:22           | 167:16,19 178:8          | <b>treated</b> 38:5        | 64:6 66:9,15              | 59:24 64:22               |
| 127:11 136:19           | 187:9 188:12,17          | <b>trial</b> 65:20 69:12   | 67:11,23 80:25            | 130:24 137:17,20          |
| 139:3 140:21,24         | 196:1                    | 99:5 158:18                | 81:1,22 83:22             | 163:9 165:11,19           |
| 140:25 141:1,2,4        | <b>tomorrow</b> 202:21   | <b>tried</b> 25:5 47:22,22 | 85:8 87:7 96:10           | 177:3                     |
| 141:5 143:20,25         | <b>toothbrush</b> 155:14 | 48:16 59:24                | 102:25 113:22             | <b>understands</b> 2:17   |
| 144:1,3,13,20,21        | 197:17                   | 159:22 178:1               | 117:13 118:9              | <b>understood</b> 5:7     |
| 149:11 151:19           | <b>top</b> 67:13 70:24   | 189:4                      | 120:10 135:23             | 53:3,11 78:11             |
| 154:13 155:4            | 74:22 75:10              | <b>true</b> 96:14          | 136:1 137:11              | 104:5 106:3               |
| 156:4 158:20            | 76:12 80:6 85:23         | <b>trusted</b> 8:23        | 138:18 152:20             | 110:11 132:12             |
| 162:7 163:10            | 88:3 107:6               | <b>try</b> 19:17 25:1,11   | 175:17 185:16             | <b>unexplained</b>        |
| 164:11 166:8,11         | 120:14 134:3             | 42:21 65:22                | 186:20 189:23,23          | 164:13 194:14,17          |
| 168:1,5 170:16          | 147:6 157:19             | 96:11 100:20               | <b>two-thirds</b> 92:15   | <b>unfolded</b> 160:4     |
| 171:15 172:16,21        | 158:8 162:21             | 105:21 107:18              | <b>type</b> 67:10 73:2    | <b>unfortunately</b>      |
| 173:18 182:16           | 166:22 178:6             | 138:21 139:7               | <b>types</b> 72:19 107:18 | 9:10 18:6 65:11           |
| 184:6,22 185:1,5        | 181:14 183:17            | 165:18 166:5               |                           | 68:17 140:7               |
| 185:21 191:5            | 184:17 185:18            | 183:22 187:5               | <b>U</b>                  | <b>unhappy</b> 8:12 16:4  |
| 200:16 202:8            | <b>topics</b> 193:15     | 189:2 191:6                | <b>ultimate</b> 199:7     | 24:4 129:24               |
| <b>timeline</b> 142:17  | <b>totality</b> 198:6    | <b>trying</b> 6:18 25:13   | <b>Unable</b> 152:1       | 130:4 131:11              |
| 143:12                  | <b>totally</b> 54:12     | 33:25 42:2 52:3            | <b>unaccounted</b>        | 188:22,24                 |
| <b>times</b> 23:8 37:7  | <b>touch</b> 31:21 42:3  | 61:11 63:25                | 143:25 144:3              | <b>unidentified</b> 172:3 |
| 62:17 65:4 113:1        | 46:10,16,18,18           | 73:22,23,24                | 150:7 189:25              | <b>uninformed</b> 11:21   |
| 139:1,14 175:10         | 101:3,17 102:12          | 84:20 97:10,14             | <b>unanswered</b> 148:6   | 122:17 125:13             |
| <b>timescales</b> 10:20 | 106:15 188:13            | 105:10 110:14,15           | 148:24                    | 126:5 191:14              |
| <b>today</b> 100:1      | <b>touched</b> 152:19    | 119:4 128:14               | <b>unaware</b> 4:20       | <b>unit</b> 12:24 126:6   |
|                         |                          |                            | <b>unknown</b> 44:7       |                           |

|                           |                            |                          |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>units</b> 138:3 141:22 | <b>version</b> 184:8       | 161:5,6,15,22,23         | 109:2,12 133:9            | 43:24 44:13 45:8          |
| <b>unknown</b> 153:15     | <b>view</b> 156:10         | 201:7,15                 | 142:1,1 143:14            | 45:13 47:5 48:18          |
| 165:9                     | 184:20 190:1               | <b>want</b> 33:24 46:23  | 147:2 184:4               | 48:19 49:16 56:1          |
| <b>unpleasant</b> 176:22  | <b>viewed</b> 19:11        | 50:13,14 51:15           | 186:12 187:22             | 59:11,14 61:25            |
| <b>unturned</b> 81:18     | 160:20                     | 60:4,22 63:14            | 192:5 195:15              | 65:20 72:12               |
| <b>unusual</b> 5:24       | <b>visit</b> 16:9,21 17:21 | 65:22 80:24 82:5         | <b>watching</b> 23:11     | 73:25 77:7 86:4           |
| 17:13 43:10 47:7          | 49:15 56:17                | 82:8 88:12 89:11         | <b>way</b> 19:14,15 37:3  | 90:12,15,16,19            |
| 146:2 166:2               | 58:11 85:17                | 95:19,20 100:14          | 37:16 44:6,20,21          | 95:14 96:13               |
| <b>update</b> 138:13      | 110:22 113:11              | 100:20 104:13            | 45:19 46:25               | 97:17 102:8,13            |
| <b>updated</b> 7:5 8:15   | 115:15,25 116:1            | 109:9 111:14             | 48:23 51:17               | 103:4 106:7               |
| 8:16 9:16 15:14           | 116:6,7 117:15             | 117:20 126:25            | 54:12 55:15,16            | 107:17 108:23             |
| <b>updating</b> 135:21    | 138:6 201:25               | 133:3 140:4              | 64:5 66:12 71:21          | 109:1 110:2               |
| <b>upset</b> 55:3 104:1   | <b>visited</b> 115:19      | 144:23 145:1             | 73:16,20 79:16            | 114:13 117:24             |
| 105:15                    | 116:17 127:9               | 148:7 154:19,20          | 81:10 92:15               | 119:9 133:7               |
| <b>upsets</b> 104:19      | <b>visiting</b> 116:16,19  | 160:3 163:24             | 96:17 97:7                | 140:22 141:2              |
| <b>upsetting</b> 104:14   | <b>visits</b> 50:7 116:2   | 164:12 179:15,16         | 100:11 109:12             | 143:23 145:6,10           |
| 105:8                     | <b>visual</b> 118:9        | 181:10                   | 117:18 119:7              | 147:24 151:7              |
| <b>upside</b> 94:10       | <b>vital</b> 38:25 137:19  | <b>wanted</b> 16:8 51:14 | 128:15 163:21             | 154:12 172:7,19           |
| <b>upstairs</b> 24:10     | <b>voicemail</b> 42:7      | 61:21 74:1 81:25         | 173:10 187:7              | 173:16,18 178:15          |
| 156:7,9 173:11            | <b>voicemails</b> 42:8     | 94:11 105:20             | <b>ways</b> 96:5          | 189:22 197:23             |
| 200:24                    | <b>voluntarily</b> 177:10  | 113:6,8 121:4            | <b>weak</b> 145:25 146:2  | 198:12                    |
| <b>urgent</b> 6:25 10:7   |                            | 130:15,22 135:4          | 153:19                    | <b>weren't</b> 28:1 55:8  |
| <b>us'</b> 179:17         | <b>W</b>                   | 137:24 139:4,23          | <b>wear</b> 51:22         | 144:8 172:24              |
| <b>use</b> 57:8 145:24    | <b>wait</b> 15:21 32:1     | 141:25 145:22            | <b>wearing</b> 163:15,20  | 182:2                     |
| 146:1,2 152:7             | 39:23 46:17,18             | 148:9 149:3              | <b>website</b> 47:15 68:2 | <b>wet</b> 161:11,12      |
| 153:19 169:15             | 115:22                     | 153:2,3 154:23           | <b>Wednesday</b> 1:1      | 163:23                    |
| 170:20,22 192:20          | <b>waited</b> 23:25        | 155:1,11 161:22          | <b>week</b> 25:8 32:21    | <b>Wharf</b> 161:14       |
| 194:23 197:3              | <b>waiting</b> 9:6 13:19   | 164:8 196:22             | 34:11 46:14,14            | 173:8,10                  |
| <b>useful</b> 102:2       | 43:7,11                    | 201:7                    | 47:19 60:17               | <b>whatsoever</b> 195:3   |
| 137:19 192:10             | <b>Walgate</b> 3:10 11:7   | <b>wanting</b> 91:15     | 92:17 113:23              | <b>whilst</b> 11:4 12:12  |
| <b>user</b> 16:18,19      | 179:11 183:4               | 175:21                   | 115:17 117:2              | 13:19 48:3                |
| 51:24 176:6               | 199:11                     | <b>wants</b> 2:22 11:17  | 125:1 131:2               | 107:16 143:19             |
| 194:12 195:11             | <b>Walgate's</b> 12:21     | 55:10 74:5 159:2         | 141:9 175:4               | <b>whispered</b> 91:17    |
| 196:11                    | 76:17,21                   | <b>warehouse</b> 21:22   | <b>weekend</b> 41:19      | <b>white</b> 82:12        |
| <b>usual</b> 4:18 5:16,21 | <b>walk</b> 18:5 52:25     | 22:11 150:25             | 55:25 127:19              | 168:20                    |
| 8:2 16:1 24:5             | 74:4 83:20 191:7           | 198:16                   | 128:18                    | <b>Whitworth</b> 3:12     |
| 41:24 148:2               | <b>walked</b> 17:6 84:1    | <b>warrant</b> 7:8       | <b>weeks</b> 20:10,12     | 11:8 179:8                |
|                           | 85:2 89:15 95:17           | <b>wasn't</b> 21:18 22:9 | 31:16,17 32:21            | <b>Whitworth's</b>        |
| <b>V</b>                  | 136:16 169:3,3             | 23:9,15,17,19            | 35:25 38:18 39:1          | 74:16 174:6               |
| <b>V</b> 121:11           | <b>walker</b> 70:8         | 33:1 34:12 35:17         | 39:2 60:9 63:20           | <b>wife</b> 24:9,13 26:15 |
| <b>vague</b> 43:19,20     | <b>walking</b> 45:17       | 35:17,18 41:22           | 72:19 80:3                | 27:3 30:7,22              |
| <b>valuable</b> 150:3     | 84:8,14 118:25             | 41:23,24,25              | 113:22 156:19             | 32:5                      |
| <b>value</b> 22:4         | 119:1,23 136:17            | 43:23 44:16              | 189:23 199:10             | <b>window</b> 19:5        |
| <b>various</b> 53:24      | 173:10 187:22              | 45:20 51:6 52:24         | 192:5 195:15              | 144:20                    |
| 116:15 126:22             | 189:16                     | 53:21 54:8,17            | <b>went</b> 24:6,14,19    | <b>wipes</b> 57:5 197:19  |
| 134:7 147:13              | <b>walks</b> 83:8          | 55:5 57:1 62:20          | 25:1 26:4,4,20            | <b>wish</b> 120:1         |
| 160:1 162:6               | <b>wall</b> 14:21          | 68:15 71:11              | 27:8,9 28:11,13           | <b>wishes</b> 47:10       |
| 178:4                     | <b>wallet</b> 16:17 56:21  | 75:22 78:5,21            | 28:15 29:25               | <b>withdraw</b> 193:20    |
| <b>varying</b> 128:5      | 56:24 87:21                | 93:13,24 105:11          | 34:18,20,22,23            | <b>witness</b> 2:6 30:10  |
| <b>verging</b> 176:23     | 121:13 149:21              |                          | 35:15 41:8,9              |                           |

|  |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| 51:9 79:2,9<br>98:24 107:4<br>108:17 111:8<br>133:1 143:11<br>145:5 159:6<br>181:18,20 193:11<br><b>witnesses</b> 46:10<br><b>woman</b> 199:13<br><b>wonder</b> 140:16<br><b>wondered</b> 143:1<br><b>wondering</b> 93:17<br>157:1 184:24<br><b>word</b> 32:3 53:14<br>57:6,8 61:13<br>78:2 87:13 93:4<br><b>wording</b> 70:17<br>130:1<br><b>words</b> 34:2,2 35:5<br>54:15 67:17 71:1<br>74:15 81:23<br>120:18 129:17<br>169:15 197:3<br><b>work</b> 5:17 6:14<br>9:23 15:16,22<br>18:25 19:10<br>21:13,14,21<br>22:10 23:9 25:4<br>25:5,17 26:4<br>34:11 42:18,21<br>42:25 43:2,4,5,9<br>45:11 60:18 74:6<br>101:25 102:11<br>125:2 126:9<br>136:3 137:15,25<br>138:1,10,17,24<br>146:5 147:17<br>162:16 197:25<br><b>worked</b> 9:25 21:21<br>34:11,11 114:20<br>124:5 126:23<br>151:14 200:15<br><b>worker</b> 54:14<br><b>working</b> 21:13,18<br>25:8 26:2 150:25<br>167:9 172:14<br>189:12<br><b>workplace</b> 137:13<br>137:21<br><b>world</b> 36:8 54:12 | <b>worried</b> 24:21<br>42:4<br><b>worries</b> 194:2<br><b>worry</b> 30:3 31:23<br>59:1 66:14 72:17<br>111:11 133:2,5<br><b>worth</b> 22:12<br><b>wouldn't</b> 17:4,6<br>39:15 42:24 52:6<br>52:7 56:23 60:2<br>61:18 69:8 85:2<br>85:3,5 91:16<br>94:9 95:16,16<br>104:5,25 108:5,5<br>114:10 146:10<br>150:24 151:1<br>153:18 167:25<br>169:14 176:16,21<br>176:24 192:17<br>193:22<br><b>write</b> 64:16 195:10<br><b>writing</b> 51:3 64:5<br>65:16 66:24 67:5<br>71:2,3 82:23<br>87:22 88:13,15<br>89:13 95:24<br>96:17 181:18<br><b>written</b> 2:21 11:16<br>13:5 70:8 72:20<br>87:24 88:24 99:3<br>120:15 121:10<br>159:23 178:4,7<br>182:8 184:10<br>185:1 194:11<br><b>wrong</b> 24:3 34:15<br>62:5 68:15 72:12<br>82:12 90:19<br>106:4 111:3<br>116:11<br><b>wrongly</b> 188:12<br><b>wrote</b> 75:1,7 77:6<br>78:7 89:6 98:14<br>114:9 155:18<br>170:22 184:9 | <b>yeah</b> 52:6 104:16<br>104:16<br><b>year</b> 97:13,15,21<br>97:23,24 98:15<br>98:20 99:21<br>123:7<br><b>year's</b> 97:2,20 98:8<br>157:14<br><b>years</b> 43:18,18<br><b>years'</b> 7:10<br><b>yesterday</b> 68:1<br><b>young</b> 22:20 26:18<br>37:13 109:14<br>113:10,12 157:21<br>180:16 199:8,15<br><b>younger</b> 134:23<br><b>youngest</b> 26:20<br>27:6 28:16  | 109:19 179:6,10<br>179:18<br><b>101</b> 6:17 48:20<br><b>11</b> 1:6 18:1 29:24<br>31:5 47:8 130:10<br>130:14 188:13<br><b>11-day</b> 101:3<br><b>11.10</b> 40:9<br><b>11th</b> 101:13<br><b>12</b> 11:18 19:23<br>76:5 112:17<br>147:21 171:9,15<br><b>12.00</b> 111:23<br><b>12.33</b> 162:20<br><b>12.56</b> 122:3<br><b>120</b> 1:12<br><b>122</b> 1:13,14<br><b>12th</b> 113:3 172:7<br>172:25 178:15<br><b>13</b> 152:14 178:20<br><b>13th</b> 101:12<br><b>14</b> 3:17 12:6 124:6<br>124:14 173:6<br><b>14.19</b> 130:17<br><b>14th</b> 101:12<br>129:13 178:20<br><b>15</b> 4:22 13:6 38:17<br><b>16</b> 2:16 5:4 9:3<br>110:22 166:25<br><b>17</b> 1:1 6:7 92:5<br>155:17 169:17<br>200:3<br><b>174</b> 1:15<br><b>18</b> 6:10 9:9 66:3<br>95:21 120:12<br>140:1,1 178:4<br>185:10<br><b>18.45</b> 140:11<br><b>188</b> 1:16<br><b>18th</b> 6:10,23<br><b>19</b> 6:10 68:22 | <b>2003</b> 2:25 11:20<br>122:15<br><b>2007</b> 122:20<br><b>201</b> 1:18<br><b>2011</b> 2:25<br><b>2012</b> 11:23<br><b>2013</b> 67:15 69:18<br><b>2014</b> 3:3,4 74:14<br>122:23 123:11<br><b>2015</b> 3:17 9:3 18:1<br>18:2 68:4,22<br>69:19 111:5,7,13<br>123:19<br><b>2017</b> 2:16 11:18<br>19:23 103:2<br>123:12,13 133:2<br><b>2021</b> 1:1 123:7,11<br><b>21</b> 6:14 9:9<br><b>21.22</b> 135:20<br><b>21/22</b> 26:18<br><b>21st</b> 6:24 9:11<br><b>22</b> 9:22 10:13<br>15:15 74:14<br><b>22nd</b> 6:25 7:5<br><b>23</b> 67:15 68:4<br>69:18 74:22<br><b>23rd</b> 7:20 10:4,14<br><b>24</b> 15:17 101:4<br>110:25 187:4,10<br><b>24/7</b> 37:16<br><b>24th</b> 101:6,15<br>111:4,20<br><b>25</b> 7:25 9:22 18:2<br>18:21 24:24<br>124:1,13 127:6<br>130:17 135:7<br>162:16<br><b>25th</b> 10:22 47:19<br>55:20 101:5<br>124:5 126:3<br><b>26</b> 8:21<br><b>26th</b> 129:12<br><b>28</b> 105:24 111:23<br><b>28-day</b> 144:20<br><b>28/29</b> 189:18<br><b>28th</b> 111:21 112:9<br>113:8 178:7<br><b>29</b> 95:21 156:23<br><b>29/11/2013</b> 162:12 |
|  | <b>X</b>  | <b>Z</b>   |   |  |
|  |   | <b>0</b>   |   |  |
|  |   | <b>003</b> 195:18  |   |  |
|  |   | <b>1</b>   |   |  |
|  |   | <b>1</b> 63:23 180:19<br>184:8<br><b>1,000</b> 21:25 55:10<br>65:6<br><b>1,001</b> 50:12 64:24<br>69:11 71:7<br><b>1.10</b> 24:18<br><b>1.30</b> 24:19<br><b>1.55</b> 122:2,5<br><b>10</b> 7:10 31:5 47:8<br>62:9,10 101:14<br>103:17 107:5,5<br>156:19 161:13<br>170:18<br><b>10.00</b> 12:6 39:5<br>43:2 202:20,23<br><b>10.01</b> 2:1<br><b>10.54</b> 40:7<br><b>10/11</b> 101:10<br>134:20<br><b>100</b> 1:11 56:24<br>58:6 66:23 69:8<br>72:22 78:18<br>82:11 85:22 94:4<br>94:6 106:24 |   |  |
|  |   | <b>2</b>   |   |  |
|  |   | <b>2</b> 1:5 38:21,24<br>63:25 99:1<br>184:17<br><b>2.48</b> 143:8<br><b>20</b> 1:7,8 6:11 62:17<br>126:11 201:12<br><b>200</b> 1:17   |   |  |

|   |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| <b>29th</b> 114:16<br>140:10 162:18<br>178:9  | <b>5</b> 38:23 76:19<br>92:16,21 112:13<br>112:24 128:17<br>133:2 135:18<br>155:21 160:13<br>170:6 178:10,12<br>180:8,21 181:19<br>181:22 183:23<br>184:13,21 185:21<br>193:4 196:8<br>200:4,18 |  |  |  |
| <b>3</b>  | <b>5.00</b> 26:9,10 63:22   |  |  |  |
| <b>3</b> 7:18 10:7 66:10<br>69:2 99:2 115:8<br>115:8,11,14,15<br>127:18 130:14<br>139:24 141:8,14<br>148:14,17 180:1<br>181:18,21 190:16<br>196:7 | <b>51</b> 114:19<br><b>52</b> 140:3<br><b>53</b> 117:22 139:12<br><b>54</b> 118:5<br><b>5th</b> 152:18 158:16<br>159:25 160:5<br>161:9 180:22,25  |  |  |  |
| <b>3.00</b> 21:18 83:7<br>102:16 142:23   | <b>6</b>  |  |  |  |
| <b>3.00ish</b> 48:21  | <b>6</b> 74:10 115:11<br>185:21   |  |  |  |
| <b>3.10</b> 83:8  | <b>6.00ish</b> 59:10  |  |  |  |
| <b>3.18</b> 173:23  | <b>60</b> 34:11   |  |  |  |
| <b>3.31</b> 173:25  | <b>600</b> 193:20   |  |  |  |
| <b>3.45ish/4.00</b> 43:21   | <b>61</b> 160:12,14   |  |  |  |
| <b>30</b> 35:11,12 62:17<br>87:13   | <b>64</b> 160:18  |  |  |  |
| <b>30/32</b> 26:19  | <b>7</b>  |  |  |  |
| <b>300</b> 21:7   | <b>7</b> 74:20 107:5<br>132:25 160:15<br>165:5 183:2<br>185:21  |  |  |  |
| <b>30th</b> 139:15  | <b>7.00</b> 6:9   |  |  |  |
| <b>32</b> 66:10 69:2  | <b>8</b>  |  |  |  |
| <b>33</b> 82:14   | <b>8</b> 75:9 162:23<br>167:6 185:18,21   |  |  |  |
| <b>34/35</b> 144:2  | <b>8th</b> 160:18 186:5<br>186:14   |  |  |  |
| <b>35</b> 143:24 149:8<br>189:25 193:1<br>202:7   | <b>9</b>  |  |  |  |
| <b>3rd</b> 144:12   | <b>9</b> 93:14 168:4<br>169:19 177:14<br>178:15 196:16<br>197:11,14 198:2   |  |  |  |
| <b>4</b>  | <b>9.00</b> 97:1<br><b>9.00/9.30</b> 25:10  |  |  |  |
| <b>4</b> 79:21 125:5<br>145:2,5 157:19<br>180:15 183:3  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>4.00</b> 21:19 26:5<br>63:22   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>4.00/4.30</b> 49:24  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>4.05</b> 202:22  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>40</b> 1:9,10  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>45</b> 30:12 202:7   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>46</b> 135:19  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>48</b> 85:12 88:19<br>120:11,12 138:14   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>49</b> 138:15,20   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>4th</b> 141:6 144:14   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>5</b>  |   |  |  |  |